

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

85

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 85

Third State Militia, Cavalry (Second Organization), Du - G



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

✓ 512
Duckworth James.
 Co F., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117459	25
2	8117557	27
3	8117654	28
4	8117730	29
5	8117819	30
6	8117905	31
7	8117989	32
8	8118073	33
9	8118158	34
10	8118240	35
11	8118322	36
12	8118395	37
13	8118469	38
14	8118545	39
15	8108553	40
16	8108242	41
17	8118628	42
18	8118711	43
19	8118787	44
20	8118920	45
21	8119137	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Prob Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

James C. ...
_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug 31, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged Aug 1. Out
by order of Maj. Genl. Ransom
Sturgeon. Mo.*

(Ag 18)

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James D. Smith
Co. F, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James D. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

S.O. No. 16, Co. Mass. Gp.

Pilot Pilot

Book mark:

21

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James (2) W. Smith
Robert, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
Special Order No 161 in
Pro. Mas Office Prov
Knob. Mo.

Book mark:

John Vincent **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

John Vincent, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Vincent*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detached service
Capt. May, 1864
Horse: No.*

Book mark:

D 135 McLean Mo.

James Duckworth.
Gov't, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo, April, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 26, 1864.

When mustered in

April, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Warrenton Warren
Co Mo. 9th Cong Dist.

Mustered in to take
effect from date
of enlistment

Book mark: _____

35 M. Co
No 1 (2079) Mo.

James Muckworth
Corpl. Co. X, 3 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

April 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Turned his
own horse & equipments
from Jan. 31, 1864 to
date. Muster out to
take effect from date of
enlistment (over)

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108553

1891*

Mustered out by
virtue of enlist-
ment as Veteran
under provisions
of S.O. 191 War Dept.
Series 1863.

10 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James H. ..., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went to ...

... at ...

Book mark: ...

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. A. ...

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

W. A. ...
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent. _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *in service on horse*
+ equipment 12 days

Book mark: _____

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Duckworth
Capt, Co A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments 61 days
Clothing not settled
Feb 28th 63

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Coy. Sec.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & Equipments since
Feb 28" 63

Clothing Acct settled to Feb
28th 63

Book mark :

(158)

B. Wagner

Copyright

D 32nd Me. (20th) Mo.

Squire Duckworth
1 *Capt*, Co. *2nd*, 3 Reg't Missouri *1st Me. (20th)*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not Mated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyright

W | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Buckworth
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments since
Dec 31. 62

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner
Capt.

D

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James Duckworth
Cpl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horn & Horn Equip-
ments furnished by himself
since Dec. 25/62.*

*Clothing Act settled
up to Aug 31. 62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

(355)

B Wagner
Coppied

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Rickard
Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse & Equipments*
furnished by himself Aug. 31, 62
Clothing Oct. settled Aug. 31, 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyright

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Duckworth
4th Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 22 ⁴⁰ 100

Remarks: Has had his horse in
service since Jan 25/62
Horse & equipments fur-
nished by himself.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner
Capt.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Duckworth
4 Corp, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Has had his horse*
in service since Jan 7/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(353)

B. Wagner
Coppied

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Duckworth
Pt, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Horse pay due
from enlistment.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

| **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Buckworth
 , Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for 25 Jan to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Camp
Home pay due from enlist-
ment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Duckworth
P. L., Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862.
Jan 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When

Jan 20, 1862.

Where

Warrenton, Mo.

Period

During the war in Missouri
years

Valuation of horse, \$..... *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *3* 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

(366)

P. Wagner
Copied.

Duckworth James

Co F, 3

Reg't Mo. P. M. Cav'y

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H'd Q'rs Pro. Mar. 2d Sub-Dist. St. Louis.

Pilot Knob, Mo. ~~August~~, 1864.

Chief of Police

C. C. C. C.

Chief of Police

St. Louis District

I would very much like
to be retained as Clerk in
the numerous Offices at District Court.
Chicago.

I have been to remain
very respectfully
Yours,
James O. O'Connell
C. S. C. C. C. C.

513

Duggan, Thomas.

Co. C., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F112419	25
2	F112508	27
3	F112607	28
4	F112706	29
5	F112797	30
6	F112888	31
7	F112967	32
8	F113039	33
9	F113115	34
10	F113226	35
11	F113499	36
12	F113578	37
13	F113656	38
14	F113732	39
15	F113811	40
16	F113869	41
17	F113921	42
18	31778851	43
19	32879488	44
20	34417953	45
21	36646226	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Gag-238-65
General Notation Gsz 238/1865.

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Duggan
Pri., Co. C., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., March 25, 1865:

Muster-out to date March 25, 1865:

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Fast settled before~~ \$, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56³⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 603-738-1865-

E. M. Stein

D | 3 Cav. S.M. | Mo.

Thomas Duggan
Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Feb. 11, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 4 District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When June, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Arrested:

When Feb. 9, 1864.

Where Pike Co., Ill.

Remarks: Reward paid for arrest \$30.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at 2d Dr. Camp
Butler, Feb. 12, 1864.

Gruber

20 | 3 : car Mo S M.

Thos Duggon
Pri., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo S M Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Camp Butler Ill.

dated Feb 12, 1864.

Age 20 years; height, 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion *lt*; eyes *lt*; hair *Aub.*

Enlisted or mustered in:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period 3 years

Deserted:

When June, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob Mo.

Arrested:

When Feb 9, 1864.

Where Pike Co Ill.

Remarks: Reward \$30.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schafelt Blk
St Louis Mo, Feb 13, 1864.

Book mark:

D

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Duggan

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, Deserted

Aug. 1/63, Pilot

Knob Mo.

Mch. 1864, Joined

from Desertion

Mch. 19 Pilot

Knob

Absent in guard

house at Pilot

Knob Mo.

Apr. 1864, Absent in

confinement at

Pilot Knob Mo.

Book Mark:

Paul

[505]

Copy

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Duggan

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4th Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. ...

9

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Duggan

Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 21 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Stein

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Duggan

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2, Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse
& equipments; 75 days

Y
Forfeit all pay & allowances to
June 8, 64, by sentence of C.M.

Y
taken from Roll for July riding 64.

Book mark:

E. Martin

2

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Luggan

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse

Exempt 75 days:

Forfeit all pay & allowances June 8-64
by Sentinel Ct Marshal

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

2

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Duggan.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1864.

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &

Equipage 13 days.

Perfect all pay & allowance

to June 8. 64 by sentence of

Genl C. M.

Book mark:

E Weston.

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Luggan.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich² April, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement Post Guard
House at P. Vinc. Mo. joined per
desertion. Forfeit all pay & allow-
ances up to 8 June 1864. by
Sentence Court-Martial
No horse.

Book mark:

E. W. H.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Duggan

Plt

Co. C

3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted August 1st, 1863.

Wch. - Apt 64 next on which
from

Book mark:

Chance.

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Thomas Suggan
for _____, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent without leave*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished own horse
& Equipments from Feb 28
to June 30. 63.*

Book mark: _____

Chance.
Coppied.

D. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Duggan

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from Feb 28,
1863 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

D 13 S. M. Cav (20 reg) Mo.

Thomas Duggan

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3
Chance

D. **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Thomas Duggan
1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse &
equipments from October 31st 62
to February 28th 1863.

Book mark: _____

Chance

D.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Duggan

Det

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own
horse & equipments from
Aug 31st 62 to Dec 31, 62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

D. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Duggan

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from Sept 1,
1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

2

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Thomas Duggan

Det., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Duggan

For, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

2. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Duggan
2d, Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo, Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana

during war.
Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1862.

D | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Duggan

C, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Turner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*

By whom *Capt E. Smart*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted at Pilot Knob*
Mo. August 1st 1863, joined
from Decatur July 8. 1864,

Gold

Duggan, Thomas

P. Co. 6, 3

Reg't

The S. M. Cavij

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

S. J. S. Ref. S. J. S. 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. C.

Claim No. C. C. 1410000

Thomas Dugan,

Co. C, 3 Reg't Me. S. M. Cav.

To Med. Div. June 17 1913

For statement.

On Med. P. P.

Mil. statement from of Dugan

Reg. Dugan.

Johnson

S. B.

A.

med. statement made,
and ret'd.

Statement furnished

June 17 1913

241

U. S. G. O.

Thomas Duggin
~~"C" F. Car. Wilson~~

Centinel
Feb 29th 1864

Charges and Specification against
Thomas Degg as a private of Co. C 3rd Cav
H. S. C.

Charges 1st absent without leave

Specification 1st In that the said
Thomas Degg as a private of Co. C 3rd Cav
H. S. C. did absent himself from his
company and Regiment on or about
the 11th day of August 1863 and did
remain absent until on or about the
16th day of Feb'y 1864 without permission
in current of his commanding officer
all this as a private of Co. C 3rd Cav
H. S. C.

Witness
John H. Bennett
Sr. Co. C 3rd Cav
H. S. C.

Angus Bartlett
Capt. Co. C 3rd Cav
H. S. C.

514

Sumard Nicholas

Co *H*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Drummond, Nicholas
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Back Note:

375

Sumner Frederick

Co *F*, *3* Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Beigler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	<i>See Sumner, Frederick</i>	6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Co M., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126199	26
2	8126273	27
3	8126338	28
4	8126424	29
5	8126510	30
6	8126603	31
7	8126694	32
8	8126797	33
9	8126888	34
10	8126976	35
11	8127067	36
12	8127158	37
13	8127241	38
14	8127322	39
15	8127409	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

10

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Benjamin R. Duncan

Pat., Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muscow, Mo., *May 7*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35* ^{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

** corrected Oct. 3, 1894. JES*

Book mark:

JES

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin R. Duckie

Pl Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Moh & Cpl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

B. Wagner

Copyist.

10 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Edmund A. Dinkins

Ed., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

10 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Smith

Enl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 17th Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip.

15/ days

Book mark: _____

Edwards

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin R. Brubaker

Sept., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Forwarded home + left*

W. H. Hays

Book mark:

W. H. Hays

10 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Deane
Det., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: about Det. Service

Provided horse & Equip. 16 days.

Book mark:

L | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Benjamin E. Newkirk

Det., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det. Service

Provided food & kept 12 days

Book mark:

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin R. Duncan

5th, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Turned horse & rights.*

On days

Book mark:

W. L. L. L.

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin R. Smith

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Done. Horse left. Goods.*

On detached service

Book mark:

12

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin C. Anderson

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1869.

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse Capt. (1 day)*
Once for horse Capt. 29/12

Book mark:

Remarks

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin C. Jenkins

Pl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & Equip. 21 days*

Book mark:

A. L. Laidley

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin F. Davidson

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * Horse lost & equipments
at St. Louis. About 1000000

* Not shown in

Book mark:

David

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin R. Newland

Pol., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turn horse and Equipments*

Old days. Purchased Prison

Book mark:

Copyist

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Benjamin Drunkis

Oris., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years. During the war

Mustered in:

When April 6, 1865

Where Ironton Mo.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Own horse & Equip: 61 days

~~That current roll~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. &
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

Comd'g July 2, 1865 by S. O. York

S. O. York

MAR. 19

8126273

018913

Oenothera lamarckiana 25th April/63

10 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Benjamin R. Duncan

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug. 1 July*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period years. *during the term in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *April 6*, 1862.

Where *Franklin, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. 12 Aug. 1862 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Corrected July 2, 1865 by 355

W. H. H. H.

MAR. 19

8126199

018914

Equipment since last Muster
49 days

Duncan Benjamin R.

Co. M.

3

Mo. S. M. Cav
Regt

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186
deserted *July 24*, 186 , —

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Regt. _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office

RECORDS OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME

RANK

No. of Reg't

ORGANIZATION

State

Arm of Service

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

Duncan, Ben R.

O 3

Mo S M C M

*P. B. Mc
R. B. Rose*

396

86

6

61

Captured at

St. Francis Co. Mo. Apr. 20

Present at P.A.

In May 21/63 - June 20/63

Admitted to Hospital

without leave since July 24/63

He died

Patton, Md. April 23

He is reported

sent to Regt. data not given

He is reported

sent to Regt. data not given

He is reported

sent to Regt. data not given

He is reported

sent to Regt. data not given

He is reported

sent to Regt. data not given

He is reported

sent to Regt. data not given

He is reported

sent to Regt. data not given

He is reported

sent to Regt. data not given

He is reported

sent to Regt. data not given

He is reported

sent to Regt. data not given

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

Copied by

over

over

over

over

over

May 19

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

517

Duncan John.

Co A., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F109095	28
2	F109181	29
3	F109280	30
4	F109376	31
5	F109465	32
6	F109555	33
7	F109644	34
8	F109724	35
9	F109794	36
10	F109867	37
11	F109942	38
12	F110017	39
13	F110095	40
14	F110177	41
15	F110259	42
16	F110341	43
17	F110420	44
18	F110500	45
19	F110574	46
20	F110649	47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

Gsz 238-65

See also

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John K. Duncan

No 1, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 27, 1864

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1864

Last paid to

Duncan, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled July 27 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: July 27 1864

Selah

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John K. Duncan

Prp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
eqts 184 days.

Indebted to U.S. for time
eqts \$6.36, for ordnance
list. 88 to

Book mark:

Selah.

B

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John D Duncan

1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 88 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 6 36 100 for Horse eqts,

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his horse
regl for 18 days

Book mark:

Delah

B

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John K. Duncan

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 88 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 6 36 100 for Horse eqts

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse
& eqts for 184 days

Book mark:

Selah

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Duncan
Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 88 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 62 100 for Horse eqts

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& eqts for 120 days

Book mark:

Selah

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. Duncan
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 88 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 6 36 100 for Horse Equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
& equip for 61 Days

Book mark:

Selah

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Duncan
Prov.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished to his horse
equip for 60 Days.*

Book mark:

Sclah

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John K. Duncan

for Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 2.18 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 100 for Horse equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& equip for 61 Days.

Book mark:

Selah

D.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John R. Duncan.
pol., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*furnished his horse &
equip from Aug 31 to
Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

Delahy

(9)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John K Duncan

pot

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his Horse
& Equipment from June 1st
to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Selah

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Linneman

Plt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned his*
horse, Sept from
Feb 28 to June 30
63

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Duncan
Rt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Ape*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Turned his own
horse & horse equipment
from Sept 1 to Apr
30*

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

25 38 Ill. Cal (2014) Mo.

J. K. Duncan

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Ill. Cal (2014)

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John K Duncanson

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 to Feb 28/63. On extra duty in Quarter masters department since Oct 31/62

Book mark:

W F Roe

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John K. Lunn
 Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own
 horse & horse equipment
 from Feb 1 to Dec 31
 In debt to the govern-
 ment for horse
 Equipment 30 30

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri
 State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John K. Duncan

Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb. 1st to Oct 31. In debt to the Government for horse equipment \$ 30 30

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John K. Duncan
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 1 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 30 100

Remarks: Horse in service
Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

D | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John D. ...
Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862.

Present or absent present ☒

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service
Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

W. J. Roe

App'd

L

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John D. ...
St. Co. V, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. D. ...

D

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John Dinean

Pvt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period May years.

Valuation of horse, \$110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

518

Dundridge Richard

Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see <i>Dundridge Richard</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

X

Co.

[Handwritten flourish]

1 *81*

2 *81*

3 *81*

4 *81*

5 *81*

6 *81*

7 *81*

8 *81*

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

x

519

only an
or Elyan

Dunigan Elyan

Co. *La* 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108095	■
2	8125770	■
3	8125858	■
4	8125949	■
5	8126035	■
6	8108382	■
7	8127511	■
8	8127612	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book, Mark, General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

23

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Elgar Morgan
Ort. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Kan., July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48.82* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Look mark:

N. C. Taylor

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Elgan Dunnigan
Pat., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr. 1885.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Next roll on file M.O.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

2 | 3rd M. Cav | **Mo.**
12 org,

E. Dunnegan

Ariz, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 8/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. O. York Capt.

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Elmer L. Linn

pt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Issued private horse & equipage 223 days*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

M. L. Linn

29

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Elmer A. Carson
for Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipment 773 days.*

Book mark:

H. C. Carson

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William C. ...
... Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 29 to June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went on duty*

101 days

Book mark:

18

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Sam. Morgan
1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carried over and
equipment 1st Regt.*

Book mark:

2 | 3d Mo. Co. | Mo.

Ensign ^x Donigan
Pr

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Co. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Mar 15, 1864.

Where born Warren Tenn

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Patterson Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes green; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Pilot Knob

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mo 3 Dis

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

M A Smith

520

Dunkin Benjamin R
 Co *M*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

521

Dunkin Robert.

Co. M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Envelopes</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Mark:

See also 12 Mo. 17th Cav

522

Lunnegan Samuel
Co *M*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126200	26
2	8126274	27
3	8126389	28
4	8126596	29
5	8126798	30
6	8126889	31
7	8126977	32
8	8127068	33
9	8108590	34
10	8127206	35
11	8127425	36
12	8108639	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gaz 298 1865.

See also

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel L. Dunningan

Plt, Co M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo, May 9, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Examined in the Mo. T. & A. Co.

Nov 7/64

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel L. Quinn

Det., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted & transferred to
5th Mo. Sta. Troop Nov. 7/64, Final
Statement given

Book mark:

R. Clark

33, M. Co.
20 179 179) Mo.

Samuel H. Hanning
Pvt. Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Bk Co Mo, Nov 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to March 1, 186 3

Clothing account:

Last settled March 21, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79 79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: He pays of all pay
and allowances to Mar.
31 1864. Co. M. commenced
pursuant to General
order of Major St.
Louis dist of Louis Mo

Book mark: _____

(over)

J. E. Parks

MAR. 78

8108590

01891*

Feb 16 1864 by order
Brig Genl. C. P. Dick.
Mustered out to take
effect from date of
reenlistment. Mustered
out by reason of
having reenlisted
in Genl. Vallentyne's
Service 14th Cav Mo
Vols, under provisions
G. O. No 162 Adams
left Mo Current
series

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel L. Nunnegan

2nd, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left on pay roll to June 3rd 1864

Co. M. 3rd det'd Mo. Cavalry

Book mark:

22/10/64

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel L. Deming

Det., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage all pay & allowances
to March 31/64, Co. M.*

Book mark:

Helms

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel L. Dunnington

2nd, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop as pay & allow money to him*
2/16/64. A. M. M. M.

Book mark:

Y. M. M.

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel L. Cunningham

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel L. Quinnigan

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: In great charge with
detachment.

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel L. Dunningan

1st., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported Deserted and dropped

Apparatus May 19/63. Dunningan

for 1 Pottingill Rodden & Holates

\$30⁰⁰ / Labor & Plate \$195

Jan 1 & Feb 64 next on which born

Book mark:

Remarks

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel L. Dermegan
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years *During the war*

Mustered in:

When *April 15*, 186 *2*

Where *Ironton Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav. A
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

Accounted July 9, 1895 by S. O. York

S. O. York
Copied

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel L. Dunnigan

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years. *during the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *April 15*, 1860.

Where *Stouton, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For use and maintenance of horse & harness*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
B was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

Corrected July 9, 1865 by S. S.

Blair

MAR. 19

8126200

018914

*Equipment arrived last Monday
25 days.*

3 S. M. Co. *Mo.*
12 1863

Samuel L. Hannegrain
1st, Co. *11*, 3 Reg't Missouri *Co.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton Bls Mo, Feb 14, 1865

Muster-out to date *Oct 22, 1864*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *79 34* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1 22* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due M. S. one canteen*

one haversack lost \$1.27

Forfeit all pay and allow

ance to March 31 - 1864

by sentence Genl Order No

9 Adgns Dist St Louis Mo

Book mark:

(over)
J. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108639

418914

Dated Feb 1st 1863
Entitled to clothing
pay from Mar. 21st
1864. Mustered out
by reason of reenlist-
ment in Genl volun-
teer service in 14th
Mo Vol Cav. under
provisions of Genl
order No 162 Adgns
dept of the Mo dated
St Louis Mo Sep 7th 1864
Muster out to
take effect from
date of reenlistment

Donnergan Samuel L.

P. Co. B. 3

Reg't

Co. I. 4. Co. 1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges in Specifics
against Sam. Dominguez
Co Mth 3rd Cav. Mth M

Charge
Desertion

Charges and Specifications against
Samuel L. Donnergan Private of Co. 16. 3rd. Regt.
Cavalry.

Charge. Desertion

Specification. On this that he, private Samuel
L. Donnergan of Company M. 3rd. Cavalry M & M.
duly enlisted in the Service of the United States did
desert said Service on or about the seventeenth day
of May 1863 and remained absent until the fourth
day of February 1864. at which time he voluntarily
returned to his Company. All this at Fort Law M.

Jesse Coleman

2nd Lieut. C. M. 3rd. M & M Cavalry

Witnesses:

Lt. H. Dinkel

Capt. H. O. Smith

Jas. H. Colmen

523

Durkin Benjamin R

Co *M*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Durkin Benjamin R</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Post Mort:

see also

x 524
Lurr Demetrius
Co *G*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 811 9199	26
2 811 9288	27
3 811 9383	28
4 811 9486	29
5 811 9587	30
6 811 9683	31
7 811 9778	32
8 811 9873	33
9 811 9964	34
10 812 0059	35
11 812 0150	36
12 812 0240	37
13 812 0333	38
14 812 0425	39
15 812 0516	40
16 812 0602	41
17 812 0685	42
18 812 0768	43
19 812 0853	44
20 812 0927	45
21 <i>Gpr</i> 626-1866	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

General Notation Gsz 238 1885.

Book Mark: *Gpr* - 626-66

See also

Q. 13th S. M. Cav. Mo.

Demetrius Durr,

Co. G, 3rd Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Sept- 626- 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 23rd, 1874

"Lost horse on Black River
Wayne Co. Mo. on or about
July 7th 1863, by reason of its
being abandoned from the
effects of a fall while in
pursuit of the Enemy."

E. P. Conzavier.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Demetrius Burr

Pr, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Jan 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$129*, 186*4*; drawn since *\$61.79* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed Honor*

Exempt himself 82 days

Book mark: *Oct 24. 74 per 9 gr 626.50*

Per resolution on roll for July 1863.

(361)

Rollman
over

Copied

MAR. 18

8120927

1891

pu dsz = 235 = 1865

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Venables Durr

Ch

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 188 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Mustered horse & equip
Duly ordered*

Book mark:

(154)

Polbrook

Copyright.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Demetrius Durr

Pn, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Absent sick
LX Louis Mo.

Book mark:

(353)

Delbrook

Capt.

JP 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel B. Pitt

Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
Equip himself for 52 days
Absent sick at St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

Stallbrook

JA

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)^{*} Mo.

August 1, 1861

On

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished for
Equip'ts himself for 2 days
Absent sick. Dist 1*

Savage revolver - Cart's Box

Bayonet & scabbard & cap pouch

23.6

Book mark:

Stolbrois

J

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Demetrius Burr

Ch

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &
Equip'ts to himself for
46 days - Lost Sarge Remble
Car's Box Bayonet & scabbard & cap
March 24. 69*

Book mark:

Demetrius Burr

D

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Demetrius Jarr
Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipment himself for
60 days*

Book mark:

Atchbrook

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Pennington Burr

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & eqpts
Furnished from Nov 1 - 63 to
Dec 31 - 63.*

Book mark:

Holbrook

X

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Deane, James

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment to himself from Sept 16-63 to Oct 31-63.*

Book mark:

Holbrook

SL

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Semetruis Durr

On

, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July-Aug.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
excepts himself from Aug. 15
63 to Aug. 31 - '63.*

Book mark:

*Oct 24/64 - Lost horse
on Black River wagon*

over

(365)

Albrow

Copyright

MAR. 18

8120150

1891

was on or about July 1, 1891
by reason of being abandoned
from the effects of a fall
while in pursuit of the enemy
vide G. O. 626-1891

26.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Alemtinius Durr,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipts himself from May 1/63
to June 30/63.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copyist.

Ad.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Hermesius Burr,

Private Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipment himself from Mar 7/63
to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

Ad. (S. M. Cav. (207.)) **Mo.**

Hermesius Burr,
Private, Co. *4*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C. St. Woodford

28.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Alembertius Burr,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Feb. 14/63.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

26.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alemtinus Burr,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments himself from Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(250)

C. H. Woodford
Comd.

18.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Hermesius Lurr,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and equipment*
furnished by himself from
Dec. 23/61

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Capt.

LB. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Hermes Burr,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Has had a horse in
the service since enlist-
ment-

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Capt.

26.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Hermetius Burr,
Private Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has had a horse
in the service since
enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. R. Woodford
Copied.

22.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Hermesius Lurr,
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 23, 1861, to July 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford,

Al

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Demetrius X
Demetrius X*

Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo. Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1861.

Where *Gray, Mo.*

Period *of the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *5*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

** Connected by Alexander En*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865*

C. H. Woodford

Durr. Demetrius
P. G. 3 Reg't *No. 1st Heavy*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Case 2

0212

180

Charges & Specifications against -

Post. Dur. 10th Car.
M. S. M.

3 m.s.m.

Respectfully
to H. C. Jones Esq.
There now are no
longer under any
control -

Servi Musici

Bay-ku

— L. E. Shaw.

Rec'd H. 2. Sept. m. Dec. 23/92

Chas. H. Q. Phil. N. E. Mo.
Dec. 1856

Paris Mo. Nov. 28th 62
Charges and Specifications against Demetrius
Durr a private in Comp. E. 10th regt Car M.S.M

Charge 1st Desertion

Specification 1st

In this that the said
Demetrius Durr a private in Comp E 10th
regt Car. M.S.M did on the fourth day
of November 1862 Desert his Company
and Regiment then in Paris Monroe
County Mo. and remained absent until
the 21st day of November 1862 when he
rejoined his Regiment and Company

James Wilson Capt Comp E 10th regt
Car. M.S.M
Witness { David H. Allen
1st Sgt Co (E) 10th reg car M.S.M

525
Dyer Franklin W.
Co 20., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114029	"
2	8114119	"
3	8114220.	"
4	8114320	"
5	8114420	"
6	8114517	"
7	8114616	"
8	8114707	"
9	8114790	"
10	8114878	"
11	8114957	"
12	8115034	"
13	8115112	"
14	8115193	"
15	8115274	"
16	8115357	"
17	8115434	"
18	8115509	"
19	8115584	"
20	8115647	"
21	8115710	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark. Gay-238-65

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Franklin M. Dyer

Art., Co. "G", 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 25, 1865.

Last paid to March 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 25, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 611 258 1865

H. Brainerd

D

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Franklin W. Dy

Port, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spam

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

William H. S. Jones
Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

William A. Sigler
Drill, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 3

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

William H. Brown
_____, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Unfurnished horse and
saddle needs to be kept*

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Franklin D. Lyon

John, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipment for 122 days*

Book mark:

L. Martin

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Franklin D. Soper
Feb., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments at camp.*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Franklin H. Sykes
Capt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 12 days*

Book mark:

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Franklin W. Dyer
Prt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse
and Equipments
Sixty one days.

Book mark:

L. J. Spain

20

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Franklin W. Dyer.
Privt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct., 1863
Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse and
equipments sixty one days,
Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

(358)

Callaway
Sergeant

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Franklin M. Dyer
A. J., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &
equipments sixty two
days*

Book mark:

10 | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Franklin W. Dyer
POT, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse &
equipments from April
22, to June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

D. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Franklin W. Dyer

Pot., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished

horse & equip-

ments from Feb. 28,

1863 to April, 30, 1863

Absent on detach-

ed service.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

F. A. Spigler

2 | 3d. Md'ar. (2017) | Mo.

Franklin W. Dyer
Pot, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Franklin W. Dyer
Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

furnished horse
and equipments from Oct.
3, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.
Car and allowance to
be stopped for nineteen
days by sentence of a
Regimental Court Martial.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

2 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Franklin W. Dyer
P.T., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & equipments
from Aug. 31, 1862 to
Dec. 31, 1862. Pay & al-
lowances stopped for
nineteen days by sen-
tence of 1 Regimental Court
(over)

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

MAR. 18

8114517

1891*

Martel

2 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Franklin A. Dyer
Pt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his
own horse & equip-
ments from Sept. 1,
1862 to Oct. 3, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Franklin H. Hoyer
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Furnished
horse and equipments;
horse in service
March, 20, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright

L. **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Franklin W. Dyer,
1
1st, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

one horse in
service, March,
20, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Franklin M. Sawyer

Sgt., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Apr. 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from 20
1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Joe White

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Franklin H. Weyer

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Mch. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch. 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 20, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

F. A. Weyer

(256)

Copied.

526

Dyer, Franklin W

Co *A*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Dyer,</i>	<i>Franklin, W</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Best Mark:

See also

527
East. Carrard.

Co E., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115833	25
2	8115909	26
3	8116035	27
4	8116135	28
5	8116219	29
6	8116350	30
7	8117404	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also

E

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Edward East

E, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, March 10, 1865*

Mo. Mil. - 1862.

Book mark: _____

Edine

E

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Edmund Cash

1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov.
4, 1862. One Gov.
Horse.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edward Cash

for Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edward East

priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edward East

for Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

On Extra duty
in Q.M. sept from
May 24, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

8

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward Cash

Wagoner, Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

6

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Edward East

1st, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo April 8, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*

Period years *during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *110*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

528
East. John.

Co. G., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119203	2
2	8119292	3
3	8119386	4
4	8119489	5
5	8120971	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 238. 1865

See also

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John East

In, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason

of surgeons certificate of
inability of remount Mo.
June 22 1862

Discharged May 28-62 at remount

Mo. by reason of Stithiers

Book mark: Culmone's rde. S + D R.

See Reg - 235 - 1861

Hebrook

C.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John Esst,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of surgeon's certificate of
disability June 2/62 -
Has had a horse in the
service since May 13/62 -*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Capt.

C. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John East,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of disability June 2/62. Had a horse in the service since May 13/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A. G. O. Discharged May 28, (over.)

C. H. Goodfird

MAR. 18

8119386

218914

1862, at Harrenton, Mo.,
by reason of Phthisis Pul-
monalis. Vide Dr. H. C.

C-

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John East,
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

E.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John East,

Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Warrenton, Harreulo, Mo., Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 15-

1862

Where

Warrenton

Period

of the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

C. H. Woodford,

East, John
O. G. 3

Me: S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

See Endorsement PS 7 3/5
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **18**

John East
a *private* Co. *C.*
10th Reg't of *M. S. M.*
May 29.

Adjutant General's Office,
Feb 23 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

J R

Medical Director.

M. S. M.
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

At Pens., June 2 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Regt

Schofield

By order of *Major General*

W. H. Sears

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

June 18 1862

Entered on Casualty Rolls
240.

A. J. C. Hill

Feb 7. 1863

The designation of *Company*
G. 10th M. S. M. Cav. was
changed to be *G. 3rd M. S. M. Cav.* *Feb 2. 1863.*

C. B. Preble
W. A. General

asf
me

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John East of *Private*

of Captain *James Wilson*

Company, [*G*], of the *tenth*

Regiment of United States *Infantry*

, was enlisted by *St John on Riell*

, of

the *tenth*

Regiment of *Ill*

at *Tray*

Lincoln County Mo

on the *eighteenth* day of *January*

186*2*, to serve

three years; he was born

in *Lincoln County* in the State of *Missouri*

, is *eighteen*

years of age, *fine*

feet *ten* inches high, *light*

complexion, *Blue*

eyes,

Light

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a

farmer

. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty

days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 323, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION: *Wankentan Mo*

DATE: *May 28th 1862*

James Wilson

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John East* of
Captain *Wilson* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 384; also, par. 1633, p. 485, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Pulmonary

H. J. Jones M.D. Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Twenty Eighth* day of *May*

186*2*, at *Wankentan Mo*
J. M. Jones Lt Col

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

May From—*Lincoln County—Missouri State—*
[DUPLICATES.]

Co

M

1 81

2 81

3 81

4 81

5 81

6 81

7 81

8 81

9 81

10 81

11 81

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book No

529
East. John W.
Co. G., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119202	25
2	8119291	27
3	8119355	28
4	8119458	29
5	8119560	30
6	8119657	31
7	8119752	32
8	8119849	33
9	8119940	34
10	8120113	35
11	8120970	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation 62 238 1865.

Det. Not. 238 1865

See also

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W East

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Exchanged by reason of
surgeons certificate of disability
May 8-1863 at Pilot Knob Mo

Book mark: sub 235-1865

Co.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John W. East,

Corpl.

**Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, **1863**

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *X*

Roll torn.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

Ce.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John W. East,

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. H. Woodford
C. H. Woodford

C^o. *(A. M. Cook (copy))* Mo.

John H. East,
3rd Reg't Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri *A. M. Cook.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Original.

Cy.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John W. East,

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick.
Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62.

Book mark:

C. H. Hoodford
Clerk.

C - | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W. East,
Capt.

Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments himself from
Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Coppick

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. East,
1st Capt.

Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments himself from
Dec. 23/61.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford, Capt.

Ce-

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. East,
5762 Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Was a private until
May, 5762. Was had a horse
in the service since enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. East,
Sergeant Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has a private until
May 5/62. Has had
a horse in the service since
enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. N. Woodford
Clerk

E.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. Cash,

Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Stoddard

E.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. East,
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo. July 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 23

, 1861.

Where

Iroy, Mo.

Period

of the war.

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark

C. H. Hoodford,

East, John H.
Corp. 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1960 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward those papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND 6 MAY 25 94

80118

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John W. East
a *Corporal* Co. *G*
3rd Reg't of *Cal. M.S.M.*

Approved
John C. Otterson
Surgeon Medical Director

Recd 2nd St Louis Dist of Mo
St Louis April 30. 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig Gen Davidson

Adjutant General's Office

May 19 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Subscribed
May 8 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John W. East Third Corporal of Captain James Wilson's Company, (E) of the Third Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by John M. Records of the _____ Regiment of _____ at Boonville, Mo. on the Twenty Third day of December 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Simson County in the State of Kentucky is Twenty one years of age, Five feet Eleven inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

The disease originated while discharging the duties of a Soldier about the 6th day of Sept. 1862 at Mexico Missouri.

STATION: Patterson Mo
DATE: April 17th 1863

C. W. Rush
Second Lt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John W. East, 3^d Corporal of Captain James Wilson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of General Debility. The result of an attack of Typhoid Fever, occurring in September 1862, of a very severe and protracted character. He is one half Disabled.

W. L. Short Surgeon, 3^d Cav. U. S. A.
DISCHARGED, this Eighth day of May 1863, at Pilot Knob

L. Wolcott Post
Commanding the Regt.
The soldier desires to be addressed at _____
Town _____ County _____ State _____
Pilot Knob Mo

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

KC

Co

Pr

1 81

2 81

3 81

4 81

5 81

6 81

7 81

8 81

9 81

10 81

11 81

12 81

13 81

14 81

15 81

16 81

17 81

18 81

19 81

20 81

21 81

22 81

23 81

24 81

25 81

Book No

See also

530
East Thomas.

Co. G., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119201	2
2	8119290	2
3	8119385	2
4	8119488	2
5	8119589	2
6	8119685	2
7	8119780	2
8	8119875	2
9	8119966	2
10	8120061	2
11	8120152	2
12	8120242	2
13	8120335	2
14	8120427	2
15	8120518	2
16	8120604	41
17	8120687	42
18	8120770	43
19	8120855	44
20	8120929	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

238.1865

See also

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Jack

Co. 3, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 89 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from service

March 137 days

Book mark: see Reg - 238 = 1865 -

Stalbrook

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas East

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpts

himself 168 days

Book mark:

Stebbins

E

[3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)]

Mo.

Thomas East

Pu

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo: State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delmonico

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas East

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
service himself for
165 days

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

6

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Thomas East

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment himself for 12 days
Lost Baggage & scattered 2.19

Book mark:

Holbrook

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas East

M

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. 1st

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equmts himself for
61 days - Post Payment &
scrubbed \$2.19

Book mark:

A. H. Brown

E

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Thomas East,

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment himself for 60 days

Book mark:

Belmont

E

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas East

On

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse + Equpts.
himself from Nov. 1. 63 to
Dec. 31. 63.

Book mark:

Stelbrook

E

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas Cash

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse &
Eqpts himself from
Sept 1 - 63 to Oct 31 - 63.*

Book mark:

(358)

Holbrook

Copyist.

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas East

On

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equipments furnished from
July 1 - '63 to Aug. 31 - '63.

Book mark:

Holbrook

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas East,

Private

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from May 1/63
to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

A. A. Woodford

Co.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas East,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. + Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from Mar. 1/63
to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

(256)

C. H. Woodford
Capt.

E. *S.M. Cav. (207.)* Mo.

Thomas East,
Private, Co. *4*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Capt.

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas E. East,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Feb'y. 28/63.

Book mark:

C. E. Woodford, Captain

E.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas East,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments himself from Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Corporal.

E.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas East,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and equipments furnished by himself from Dec. 23/61

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. S. Woodford

C.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

| Mo.

Thomas East,
Private Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had a horse in the service since enlistment.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(500)

C. H. Stanford
Coppin

C-

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas East,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse
in the service since
enlistment -

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(266)

C. Woodford
Capt.

E.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thos. East,

Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

East. Hoodford
Carroll

Ce -

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas East,
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Terrule, Mo., Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Troy, Mo.

Period of the War.
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. H. Woodford,

531
W. Eberley. Joseph.
Co. No. 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8121028	25
2	8121116	27
3	8121204	28
4	8121292	29
5	8121378	30
6	8121461	31
7	8121547	32
8	8121629	33
9	8121698	34
10	8121772	35
11	8121841	36
12	8121910	37
13	8121989	38
14	8122070	39
15	8122160	40
16	8122255	41
17	8122346	42
18	8122431	43
19	8122522	44
20	8122591	45
21	8122647	46
22	32880040	47
23	3664241	48
24		49
25		50

General Notation Gsz 298 1865.

Book No. 122 298 1865

See also

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Overley
St. Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49.42

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$100,
of horse equip \$2. Paid for
for horse & equip from Feb. 29
to July 16/64. Stop for horse
sack horse captured by Price.

Book mark:

See Gaz. 1865.
Issued by order of Genl.
Steele.

MAR. 18

8122647

1897

at Knot, Mo.

Sept. 27th 1864

* Race Town.

E

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eberly

Det., Co. 1st, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent
on furlough.

Book Mark:

Paul

E.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph E. Carley
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 20th, 1867.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detach'd service,
Furnished horse
& equip. himself.
137 days.

Book mark:

Steele

C. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Early

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & Equip. 37 days. Due us for harness & tack 43 cents

Book mark:

Leute

E.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Early

E., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own
horse & equip. from
Mar 1/64 to July 16/64
Detent. Service.
Due us. for horse
lost 49 etc.*

Book mark:

True.

E

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Elderly

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnishes own
horse & outfit from
Mar 1/64 to Aug
29/64 Due me
for harness &c
49 Cts

Book mark:

Steele

E

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph E. Early
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Due us for*
harness lost
49 cents Turned out
horse & equip; him
Self 122 days.

Book mark: _____

Steele
Coppied.

E.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Early
Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse & equip
himself 61 days

Book mark:

Stee

E.

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Joseph E. Barry

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished
horses & equip.
himself & wife.*

Book mark:.....

E

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph E. Evely

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. M. D. Lee*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Noted Service*

Furnished horse

& equip himself

61 days.

Book mark:

Steel.

C.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph E. Kelly

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 7 1863, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dutch. Service

Furnished with

horse & equip. from

sep. 1/63 to Oct 31/63 -

61 days.

Book mark:

Steven

E

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Overly

Pr, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse &
Equipments himself from
July 1/63 to Aug 31/63
62 Days*

Book mark:

W. Smith

E

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph E. Bailey

Co., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipt - Himself from May 1st 1863 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

(266)

C. G. Smith

E

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Oberly

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Detached Service
Horse & Equipmt. furnished by
himself

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

E

35 mi. bar (2 org)

Mo.

Joseph Oberly

Pi, Co H, 2 Reg't Missouri

2 Organization

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

E

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Charles
Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*
furnished by himself.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Joseph E. Barry

Pr, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 21*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Sept. 1st*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

E

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph E. Early

Pr, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Aug 9*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

E

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Joseph E. Verley

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ⁴⁰ 100

Remarks:

*Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Jan 31 to Aug 31/62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

E

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Joseph E. Early

iii, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse entered into service Jan. 31-1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Oberly

Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service since enlistment of owner

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O. S. Smith

EC

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph E. Early
Lieut., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo April 25, 1862

Muster-in to date *April 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 31, 1862*

Where *Warrenton*

Period *during the War*
years

Valuation of horse, \$ *91* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

O G Smith

E

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Joseph Eberly

Co. N 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel

hair

darkened with grey

Where born

Germany

Occupation

millers

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 31

1862

Where

Warrington Mo

By whom

W. B. M. M. M.

term 7 y'rs

Remarks

I have captured
as Pilot Capt. Mo
Sept 27/64

Joseph Eberly

532

Eberley, Joseph
Co M, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
<i>See Eberley, Joseph</i>	
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

533

Edmonds, Benjamin
Co. 3, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Edmonds, Benjamin</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

534

✓ *Edmonds James.*Co L., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)*6 Corporal Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125305	25
2	8125248	26
3	8125357	27
4	8125467	28
5	8125481	29
6	8125570	30
7	8125661	31
8	8125739	32
9	8125859	33
10	8125950	34
11	8126036	35
12	8126102	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *238. 1865*

✓ also

2

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James, Edmunds

Pt. 1, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Jan 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 19, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4.58

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 403-234-65-

N. F. Roe

B

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Edwards

Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished mounts
horse & equipment 1.25
days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

H. Cousins

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Miss Edmonds
1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& stoppage 103 days.*

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James E. ...

7th, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 22 to June 30*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went home and
suffered 174 days.*

Book mark:

W. E. ...

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Edwards
10th, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Can't find and
equipage 60 days.*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James Edmunds
1st *Cap.*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owned horse and*
horse equipments to company.

Book mark:

C'

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James Edwards
1st Lt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*23*} _{*100*}

Remarks: *Turned private*
horse & equipment 10 days

Book mark:

J. R. Collins

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James B. Smith
S. L. Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.Present or absent *not stated*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sum horse and*
stoppage 61 days.

Book mark:

H. C. Smith

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Edmunds
E. J. J., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*E*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse from*
June 30 to Aug 31 1863.

Book mark:

W. Collins

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John E. ...
5 Corp., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 25 to June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owed horse and
equipment 90 days.*

Book mark:

J. E. ...

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Edmunds
5 Co., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 1 April*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 186 *1*.

Where *Smiths Creek*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 23*, 186 *2*.

Where *Smiths Creek*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858d)

W. B. Sullivan
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Copyright.

MAR. 19

8125248

PL 8910

Summit House & surrounding Chicago

8 15 March Mo.

James B. ...
5 Co., 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for April 1st, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

McClellan

Edwards James

P

, Co.

3

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regt

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detentions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James Edwards
Private Company
Red Cross M.S.M. Co. 4th Regt.
Regiment of M.S.M. Co.
Volunteers at the battle of Knoxville
(Suffield, Me.)
Aug. 6/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Edwards
 Rank, Private, Company ---, Regiment, Red Cross U. S. M. Cavalry Snapt. Co.
 Arm, Cavalry, State, Mo. (3rd M. S. M. Cavalry)
 Place of casualty, Kirksville, (Suffolk Mo.)

Nature of casualty, Wounded, in Hand, slight.

Date of casualty, Aug. 6/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of casualties of the Red Cross U. S. M. Cavalry Snapt. Co.
 Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the --- Regiment,

--- Brigade, --- Division, --- Corps, dated Head Quarters
3rd Iowa Cavalry, Mexico, Mo. Aug. 14th 1862.

(Signed) H. L. Caldwell,
Major 3rd Iowa Cavalry.
Comdg. 7 Batt.

Index 10. No. 114

Smith Thompson
4. 24-78

Clerk.

Co

Ma

1 81

2 81

3 81

4 3 2

5 3 6

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

535

Edmondas Richard

Co. C., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108212	21
2	8113657	22
3	8113765	23
4	32879497	24
5	36646245	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

E

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Richard Edmonds

Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept²⁴ Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted & Transferred
to the 14. Mo Cav. Vols

Not home on M.O.
Hall at Dec

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

E

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Edwards
Pvt., Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864, Gain July 1
Centerville
Enlisted in the
Regt.

Sept. 1864. Loss Sept.
2.5 Pilot Knob
transf. to 14th Mo.
Nat. Cav.

Book Mark:

Paul

E | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Richard Edmonds

....., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Overtown, Tennessee*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Centerville Mo.*

By whom *Capt Kendrick*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to 14th Mo.
Cav. Vols.*

Todd

E

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Richard Edmonds

Pvt.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &
Equipt 15th days

Y

as appears on Roll.

Book mark:

E. J. Weston

E | 3 S. M. Cav Mo.

Richard Edmonds

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo. July 20, 1864.

Where born *Overtown Tenn*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Centerville Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *July 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 cong Dis*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

H. H. Smith

536
Edmons Benjamin
Co L., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Moose | Moose

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107895	2
2	8125430	3
3	8125318	4
4	8125598	5
5	8125686	6
6	8125771	7
7	8125834	8
8	8125924	9
9	8126068	10
10	8108564	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 19 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

E

3 S. M. cat.

112 org)

Mo.

Benjamin Edmonds

Pr't, Co. d', 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 3, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 42 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Edmonds had

horse & equipage

in service 183 days

Mustered out to enable

him to reenlist in

the 19th M. S. Inf (over)

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108564

cl891*

under the Provisions
of Gen Order No. 134
Adgns Rept of MO
July 28 " 1864 and
circular dated
Aug. 11 " 1864 Adgns
Rept of Mo.

Not borne on
M.O. Roll of Geo.

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Erasmus Edwards

Inf., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in the 19th regular Infantry Oct 9 1864.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: *Re-enlisted in the 19*

W. C. Williams

MAR. 19

8126068

810910

Regular Infantry Co. 4
1804. Title verso 19th
No. 180.

E

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Benjamin Edwards

7 Crp., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments 183 days.*

Book mark:

W. C. Evans

8

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Edwards
7 Corp, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 22 to June 30*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present horse and
equipment 171 days.*

Book mark:

J. M. Collins

8

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Regiment *x* *Edmonds*

pt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Could have had
equipment 60 days.*

Approved by M. J. Deane
Sgt.

Book mark:

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Edwards
1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Animal here and*
here equipments 60 days

Book mark:

62

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

William G. Thomas
priv, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private*
horse & equipment for stage.

Book mark:

McClellan

50

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin S. Smith

f. t., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr - Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Issued horse and*

equipments of him.

Book mark: *100*

J. C. Smith

E

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John E. ...

for, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Government horse.*

Book mark:

McLennan

E | 3 Mr. S. M. Cas Mo.

Benjamin Edmonz

Pvt., Co. L., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cas

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1863

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and
premium not paid.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865
Book mark:

537

*Edwards Alexander.*Co A., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)*Private* | *Moate*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109186	2
2	8109285	3
3	8109381	4
4	8109469	5
5	8109604	6
6	8110714	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *238.1865**See also*

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander Edwards
priv, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Macon, Mo, *Feb 27*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Mexico*

*Mo Sept * 1862*

(Age 30 y m)

** Roll torn.*

Book mark:

Gy 230 1865

Seah

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander Edwards

Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted Fulton.
Mo. Dec 13.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

E^d

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alexander Edwards
Pst

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own
horse & equipments from
Sept 1 to Oct 31

(Travelled Feb 9/62
and mustered in Feb
22/62 at Louisiana Mo.,
for the War)

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alexander Edwards
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$30 30
100

Remarks: Horse in service
Feb 9

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander Edwards

Pvt

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Horse in service
Feb 9

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alexander Edwards

Rt. A, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Ca

Co

h

1 81

2 81

3 81

4 81

5 81

6 70

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book M

538

Edwards James.

Co. I., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122766	25
2	8122900	27
3	8123117	28
4	8123183	29
5	8124240	30
6	7584464	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

228-1865

also also

C²

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Edwards
2nd, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March Mo, June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Mexico Mo*
Septem 31 1862

Book mark: *Gay 238 1865*

Wilton

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jas. Edwards
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Deserted from Mex-
ico, Mo. Sept. 3/62
taking Government Horse
& Equipments

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jas. Edwards

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted from Mex-
ico, Mo. Sept 8 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

E. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Edwards
2d Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug 1862*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:.....
.....
.....



3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Mo.

James Edwards

Det. Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 6th to June 30, 1882.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

~~Not on file~~
~~Index~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Thassen

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Edwards
Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia *

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22nd, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

539
✓ *Edwards. John.*

Co. C., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112511	25
2	8112610	27
3	8112708	28
4	8112799	29
5	8112890	30
6	8112969	31
7	8113041	32
8	8113114	33
9	8113188	34
10	8113260	35
11	8113338	36
12	8113419	37
13	8113501	38
14	8113579	39
15	8113658	40
16	8113733	41
17	8113812	42
18	8113870	43
19	8113922	44
20	32879422	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book No. *238. 1865*

See also

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Edwards
Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo, Mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 25, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

First settled 6 Mch, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 73³⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

(Age 26. Enrolled
and Mustered in Mch 24,
1862 Louisiana, Mo for
3 yrs.)

Book mark: Age - 238 - 1865

E. Weston

E | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Edwards

....., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 13 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Glasgow Scotland

Occupation Taylor

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 24, 1882.

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt E Smart; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Gold

E

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Edwards.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4th Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Weston

E

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John Edwards
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4th Dec., 1864

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

E

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Edwards

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept^r - Oct^r, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments. 184 days

Book mark:

E. W. Stein

E

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Edwards

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: furnished our horse & equipment 184 days

Book mark:

E. M. Starn

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Edwards

Pvt

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished own horse
Equipage 122 days

Book mark:

E. Weston

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Edwards

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &
equipment - 61 days

Book mark:

E. H. Weston.

E

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Edwards

Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jerry W. Felby, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipments 60 days

Book mark:

E. Weston

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Edwards

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 21 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse
Egypt 1st day

Book mark:

E. Weston

E

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Edwards.

Plt - Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 2, Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished our horse &
equipments from Aug 31 to
Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

E. J. Miller

E.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John Edwards

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from June 30
to Aug 31-63.

Book mark:

Chance.

E

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Edwards

Priv

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments April 30 to June 30
63.

Book mark:

Chance.

E

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Edwards

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from Feb 28,
1863 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

E 13 S. M. Cav (20-4) Mo.

John Edwards

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance.

E.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Edwards

Lot

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from October
31, 62 to February 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance

E.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John Edwards

1st

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own
horse & equipments from
Aug 31st '62 to Dec 31, '62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chambers

E.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Edwards

Det

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from Sept 1, 1862
to Oct 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organisation).

Book mark:

Chance

E.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Edwards

2nd Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

Chance.

6.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Edwards
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 289 1865.*

Chance.
Coppin.

540

✓ *Edwards Samuel.*Co No., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108224	2
2	8122349	3
3	8122434	4
4	8122559	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ *Mark:* General Notation. Gsz 238 1885.*See also the other books*

E.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel Edwards

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: I drew to 14
mo. Val. Car in
obedience to G.O.
13 dated 24.9.60
36m 577 Car.
St. Joseph. Mo.
Dec: 14/64 Turnished
his own horse & equip 1865.
(Over)

Book mark:

Heile

MAR. 18

8122559

4168712

Not home on
M.O. Ball of Leo.

E.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Edwards
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Issued
new horse & equip.
from July 4/64
to July 16/64.
R. Lewis

Book mark:

Stettin

50

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel Edwards

Fi, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*
own horse & equip
from July 4/64 to
Aug 29/64.
Re Camp

Book mark:

Steele

E 30, Mo. Mo.

Samuel Edwards

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co* Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo, Dec 5, 1864.

Where born *Barry Ky*

Age *37* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 4, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Genevieve, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *6 ft. 1/4 in.*

When mustered in *July 4, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks. Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3d Dist*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

W A Smith

Edwards Samuel

, Co. _____,

3

Mo S. M. Cav.
Regt

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____
Burial Records _____
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge _____
C. M. Charges _____
Descriptive Lists _____
Discharge Certificates _____
Enlistment Papers _____

Final Statements _____
Furloughs or L. of A _____
Med. Certificates _____
Med. Dep. Lists _____
Orders _____
Pris. of War Record _____
Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____
Casualty Sheet _____
Confinement _____
Contracts _____
Death or Effects _____
Desertion _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____
Duty _____

Furlough or L. of A _____
Med. Examination _____
Misc. Information _____
Pay or Clothing _____
Personal Reports _____
Rank _____
Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Edwards desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am Thirty years (32) years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 4th day of July 1864
Witness: W H McVee Samuel Edwards

No. 1
Samuel Edwards
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
July 4th 1864,
By Capt H B Wilkes
2nd Regiment of Can. Inf. Mo.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

\$100. Ad. fee paid by
Capt. Jas Hamilton & Co. Atty.
Chas. D. Officer
St. Louis Mo. May 5th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I
the of that the
and is
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer must submit a statement of the number of men given to the recruiting officer, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before giving of them to the recruiting officer.

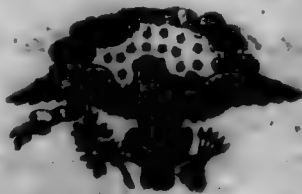
Received from Second Auditor 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. James

I, Samuel Edwards born in Barren Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 37 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth (4th) day of July 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Edwards do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 4th day of July 1864,
Before H. B. Williams, Capt. Co. 3^d Regt. M. S. M.

Samuel Edwards

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. P. Butman
Adj. Surg. 3^d Cav. M. S. M.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Edwards
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 6
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

H. B. Williams, Capt. Co. 3^d Regt. M. S. M.

3^d Regiment of M. S. M. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
3^d Regiment of M. S. M. Volunteers, on the 2nd day of December, 1864, at St. James, Missouri

J. M. McFarland
Adj. Surg. 3^d Cav. M. S. M.
A. C. M. D. 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Edwards desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Genevieve
the 4th day of July 1864

Witness:
W. H. McCre
Samuel Edwards

3rd M. S. M. Co
No. 1

Samuel Edwards

Volunteered at St. Genevieve

Missouri July 4 1864.

By Capt H. B. Mills

3rd Regiment of Carroll's Co

per enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of recruits, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit is mustered, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



St. James Co.

I, Samuel Edwards born in Barnstable
in the State of Massachusetts aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth (4th) day of July 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Edwards do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. James Co.
this 4th day of July 1864. } Samuel Edwards
By W. B. McKim }
Notary

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. R. B. B. B. B.
Capt. Surg. 39 Co. 1st Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Samuel Edwards
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 ft 4 in
feet 4 inches high.

W. B. McKim
Regiment of Mass. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Massachusetts
2nd Regiment of Mass. Volunteers, on the 5th day of September, 1864, at Barnstable

J. H. McFarland
1st Lt. 68th U.S. Col.

541
✓ Elige John.

Co L., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Mwole

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126157	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 238 1865

See also

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Elige

Pt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Jan. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
Get 25/62

(Agreed to you. Enrolled
Deed of arms and mustered
in Jan. 23/62 at Middle
Port, Mo. Dec 3/62) (over)

Book mark: 205-238-65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

N. J. Roe

MAR. 19

8126158

01997*

Only roll of Geo.
upon which home.

Eliza John
A. L. 3

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P13

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *John Elige*
Private of Company *L*
3^d Regiment of *Mo. Inf. Caval.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Missing in Action
Attd. for date
of death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Elger Regiment: 2^d
Rank: Private Company: D.
Arm: Cavalry State: Mass.
Nature of Casualty: Missing in Action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Master Out Roll of Cas
dated January 24 1862
REMARKS

A. L. Smith Clerk.
178

542

Elliott, Richard.

Co K., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Moate. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124276	25
2	8124351	27
3	8124418	28
4	8124494	29
5	8124619	30
6	8125190	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation Gsz 298 1865.

Back Mark.

See also

E

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

Richard Elliott

Pvt, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Sept 12, 1863

Book mark:

Disch'd Sept 12, 1863
Vols D & E-R. (over)

(361)

J. L. Norris

Copied

MAR. 18

8125190

1891

See Gaz- 238-1865.

E 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Elliott
Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
Sept 13. 63

Book mark: *A. G. Discharged Sept 13. 63*
vide D & A R

E 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Elliott

Det, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*

Book mark:

E 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Elliot

Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent Sick at*
Ornton

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Elliott

Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Loss and risk of horse and horse equipments 60 days.

Book mark:

(350)

H. E. Motman

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Elliott
Capt, Co. *K* 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug & Sep*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *For during the War in mo*

Mustered in:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *For use and risk of*
horse and equipments
*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

Geo. E. Wetmore

Elliott Richard

P. Co. K, 3

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

----- / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the high authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the command of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward them of three certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

89

Richard Elliott

a Private Co. 18th 3^d

1st Cav Reg't of In. S. M.

Approved,

Wm. A. Mott
Surgeon U.S. Medical Director.
Sub. J. E. Mott.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

South East Missouri

September 10th 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen. Clinton B. Fisk

W. H. Halloway

Adjutant General's Office

Oct 10 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) Oct. 2 1863

done on back roll
H. W.

Sept 12.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Richard Elliott, of Captain *Gary*, of
Hammock Company, [A], of the *Third* Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *Capt Lindsey*, of
the *13th* Regiment of *Infantry*, at *Camp*, in
on the *17th* day of *December* 1867, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Dublin* in the State of *Ireland*, is *25* years
years of age, *6* feet *1* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *35* days. *Failure of Eye Sight*
first began to fail about the 10th of August/88
while on line of his duty

STATION:

DATE:

Pvt. Knot

Sept 2nd 1868

[Signature]
Lt
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Richard Elliott* of
 Captain *Hammock* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *General Debility from age and exposure. He is one*
half disabled. Is ineligible for Invalid Corps.

W. L. Short

Surgeon.

3^d Cav. Ind. M.

DISCHARGED this *Twelfth* day of *September* 1868, at

Pvt. Knot

James Wilson Major
3^d Cav. Ind. M.
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Cape Girardeau* County *Cape Girardeau* State *Mo.*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

543

Ellsberry, George L
Co. A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

544

Ellsberry, Thomas
Co. A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

545 or George
+ C. E. Lelsberry George C.

Co a., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108040	2
2	8110099	3
3	8110181	4
4	8110263	5
5	8110345	6
6	8110462	7
7	8110692	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 238. 1865

See also

(F)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George B. Elsherry,
Det., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, *July*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Committed to Hospital*

Discharged Aug. 20, 1864. By
order Genl. Rosecrans on
account of physical Dis
ability * *on Roll*

Book mark: *Vol 238, 1865*

Selsh

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Cherry
Job, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged by order
of Maj. Gen. Riedmans Aug
20th 64 for Disability*

Book mark:

Selah

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Elsberry
pot., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$

92 for *horse eqts*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*furnished his horse
& eqts for 75 days*

Book mark:

Seab

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Elsberry
Joh, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 72 Horse Equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse
& equip for 61 Days

Book mark:

Selah

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George C. Eiskerry
for *Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his horse
equip for 60 Days.*

Book mark:

Selah.

E.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Oberly,
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 4 60 100 for Horse equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his horse
& equip for 49 days

Book mark:

Selaho
Capt.

E 3 Mo. S. M. Cav Mo.

George X Ellsberry

Cor, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 12, 1863.

Where Patterson, Mo.
War

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and premium
not paid.

Where Enrolled: State of
Mo., 3d. Dist.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

Elsherry George C.
Co. A 3 Mo. S. 11 11 11

----- 1 ----- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge. /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edt. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DISCUSSION

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three copies to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his own endorsed answer, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the soldier is discharged entitled men may be specially designated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authorities, forward the soldier's discharge and the last certificate on this subject, and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Ex 7. 3. + 2. 5. 1. Louis Linn Aug 22/44
C. 32. Hd. Lw. L. Mo. 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

9143

186

George C. Elberry

a Private Co. A

32

Reg't of 1st S. M. Cav

APPROVED

Madison

SURGEON U.S.A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hon. Sec. Dept. of the Int.
Saint Louis Aug. 18th 1864.

L. v. Dichtberg

By order of
Wm. L. Lawrence
Don M. Hall
apt. adpt. hals

Adjutant General's Office

Feb 26 1884

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 196

Feb. 21. 1860. Aug. 18/61

But don't let
H. L. (Mum)

COMPARED WITH
AND C-INDEXED ON
ROLL

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



George C. Cleburne Private, of Captain John
Company, (1st) of the 3rd Regiment of United States
Cavalry was enlisted by Capt. John of
the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry U.S.M.
on the 2nd day of August, 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Missouri in the State of Missouri, is Private
years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Disability contracted since
enlistment

STATION: Fort Smith
DATE: August 15th 1864

John
Co. 3^d M.S.M. Cav
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George C. Cleburne of
Captain John Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Disability from a wound in right side
very large - he is 1/2 one half disabled - is ineligible
for further service - disability contracted since
enlistment

Aug 16 - 1864

W. L. Hunt
3^d Class Surgeon, Surgeon.

Discharged, this 16th day of August 1864, at
Fort Smith

James Wilson Major
3^d Cav M.S.M.
Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town New Hope County Lincoln State Mo.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

546
Elsberry Thomas.

Co. A., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109099	"
2	8109185	"
3	8109284	"
4	8109380	"
5	8109468	"
6	8109559	"
7	8109647	"
8	8109728	"
9	8109798	"
10	8109871	"
11	8109945	"
12	8110020	"
13	8110098	"
14	8110180	"
15	8110262	"
16	8110344	"
17	8110423	"
18	8110502	"
19	8110575	"
20	8110651	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

General Newton Esq 238 1805.

Post Mark

See also

5

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas Elshorn
pot., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Wacon, Mo, *Feb 24*, 1865.
Muster-out to date *Feb 27*, 1865.
Last paid to *Deer*, 1864.

Clothing account:
Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864, drawn since \$_____ 100
Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*63 29* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100
Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *Reg 238-1865*

Selah
(361) Copyist.

E. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Elberry
pol., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

E

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Thomas Elsheroys

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salah

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Elsberry
for, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 4 100 for Horse eqts

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& eqts for 184 days

Book mark:

Selak

E

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Thomas Elsherry,
Pol., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

88

100 for

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$

4 98

100 for

Nine Epts

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Furnished his horse
& Epts for 12.2 days*

Book mark:

Selah

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Elberry
1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

88

for

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$

4 98

for

Reen Equip

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

furnished his horse
Equip for 61 Days

Book mark:

Delah

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Elsherry
for, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& equip for 60 days

Book mark:

Sciah

E.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas O'Sberry
for, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

present,
43

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Ordinance)

Due Gov't, \$

4 60

100 for

horse & equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his
horse & equip for 61 Days.

Book mark:

Selah.

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Elsbery
for, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
& Equip from Dec 28/62
to Apr. 20/63

Book mark:

Selaks

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Elsherry
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paroled Benton
Ok's.

Book mark:

Selah

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas, Elsbury
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled in Ben-
ton Barracks. Fur-
nished his horse &
Eqpt from Feb 28
to apr 19/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Ellsberry
Pvt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich - Apr, 186 ³

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paroled in Ben-
ton Barracks. Fur-
nished his own horse &
horse eqpts from
Feb 28 to Apr 19.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

E 13 Ill (ad 21.9) Mo.

Thomas Elbery

Pvt, Co. A 3 Reg't Missouri Ill. Cavalry
(2nd org)

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Ellsberry

Ort

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186³.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own
horse & horse equipment
from Oct 31/62 to Dec
14/62 & from Jan 13/63
to Feb 25/63. One month
wage & allowance to
be stopped by decision
of a reg. court martial.

Book mark:

W F Roe

MAR. 18

8109647

018910

Convened Feb 20/63

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Ellsberry
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Absent without
leave. Furnished
his own horse & horse
equipment from Sept
1 to Dec 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

E

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Ulsherry
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 2 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipment from
Sept 1 to Oct 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Ellsberry
1st, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 30 100

Remarks: None in service

Feb. 17

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe.

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Elsbury
Det., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse in service
Set 17

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Elsberry
Lt. Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Elebury
Pvt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 17, 1862.

Where Louisiana
War

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$120.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Ellsberry, Thos.

Co. A 3 Regt S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

from B.B. May 10/63 absent without leave since May 10/63
Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____; Present May 31/63 On roll
B.B. June 30/63 Deserted

Adjutant General's Office

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office

MEMORANDUM FROM THE SECRETARY OF WAR

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Ellsbury						Brille	6	46		
Ellsberry, Thos	P	3	M. S.	M	a	B. B. Roll	217			
							258			
							301			
							326	inc	42	

Captured at ~~Spurlock~~ Patterson Mo Apr 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____ Furnished Horse & Equipments from July 28/62 to April 20/63

where he died _____, 186 , of _____ Brille, Apr 23, 1863.

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Sent to Regt Present at B. B. April 20/63 on roll of absentees

See Hillsbury

Copied by _____ WSC

547

Elsbury, George
 Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Elsbury, George</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

548

Elsherry, Thomas

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Elsherry, Thomas</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

549

Calberry, Thomas
Co. A - 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Calberry, Thomas
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

550

✓ Elton Samuel H.

Co Ga, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private. Bugles

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108034	25
2	8120334	26
3	8120429	27
4	8120520	28
5	8120606	29
6	8120689	30
7	8120772	31
8	8120857	32
9	8108385	33
10	8124488	34
11	8124590	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

E

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

James H. Elliott
a
Engle's Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$-----100

Due soldier \$-----100; due U. S. \$-----100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *105.09* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *12.56* 100

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from March 1 to July
15, 1864, 138 days.
Valuation of horse \$100
Horse equipments \$32*

Book mark:-----

D. C. Taylor

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel H. E. Taylor

2
Boggs, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7, Apr., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Mar. 1 to July 15,
1864.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

6 13th Mo 1864 2091 Mo.

S H Etnier

Pres., Co. 3 Reg't Missouri 6th

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due him for horse and
horse equipments from Mar 1/64
to July 15/64 137 days.

Book mark:

S. O. York Appd.

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel H. Elton

Co.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment
himself 168 days

Not on file Detach
in 2nd Feb 25/5

Book mark:

Holbrook

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel H. Eitner

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Albrook

C **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

James H. Albright
Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1894*, 1894.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equipment himself for 100 days

Book mark:

E

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Samuel A. Bell

Bell, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished proper
Equipts himself for
22 days*

Book mark:

A. Bell

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel H. Eldon

Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out horse & equip'd himself for 61 days

Book mark:

E

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel S. Elton

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
Equip. himself for 6 days

Book mark:

Helbrook

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel H. Elton

In, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equipment
himself from Nov 11 - 63 to
Dec 31 - 63.

Book mark:

Holbrook

E 137401 Mo. Mo.

Samuel H. Elton

Pvt., Co. 3 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 17, 1863.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Period During the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Where Enrolled:

State of Mo., 9th Cong.
Dist.

General Notation Gsz. 238 1865.

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

Elton, Samuel H.

_____, Co. 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>/</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel H. Elton
Warrenton
 ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
 years and 19 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
G. Watson
Warrenton
Nov. 19th 1863
Samuel H. Elton

Samuel H. Elton

Samuel H. Elton No. 6

Enlisted at Warrenton, Or.
Nov. 19th 1863

By G. H. Eaton 2d Lt
3d Regiment of Ill. S. Ar. Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

A. P. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Division of R. & P. Q.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Louisa J. Elton*
only surviving Parent of Samuel H. Elton
and Samuel H. Elton is *17*
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN AT *Warrenton, Ore*
This *17th* of *November 1867*

Witness:

John F. Hedger

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Warrenton

I, *Samuel H. Elton* born in *Lincoln county*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *17* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *17th* day of *November* 186*2*

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Samuel H. Elton do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Warrenton Mo*
this *17th* day of *November* 186*2*
Before *John H. Halliwell*

Samuel H. Elton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Bailey
Assistant Surg. U.S. Army
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black eyes, fair*
hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high.

Samuel H. Elton

J. W. Eaton
Adj. Gen. U.S. Army
Recruiting Officer.

Sworn to before me this 28th
November 1862 at St Louis Mo
John H. Halliwell
Capt 4th U.S. Cavalry A.C.M.

Approved
Col. William A. M. G.

Sup. H. H. M. G.

551 Thomas J.
✓ Elton Thomas J.

Co. a. g. 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108035	✓
2	8120336	✓
3	8120428	✓
4	8120519	✓
5	8120605	✓
6	8120688	✓
7	8120771	✓
8	8120856	✓
9	8108380	✓
10	8127512	✓
11	8127613	✓
12	6123-0-1882	✓
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Back Mark: 6123 2. (2)(3) 82

See also

E | 3rd Mo | Mo.
(2079)

T. J. Elton
Oris, Co. 3, Reg't Missouri bus

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due him for Horse and
horse Equipments from Mar 1/64
to July 15/64 187 days

Book mark:

E 1 30th bar Mo
Thomas J. Elton
Co A, 3 Regt Mo. S. M. Co

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6123 A. 1882

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 26, 1882

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Burchus

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas J. Eldon

Pat., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 0884 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipments
138 from March 1 to
July 3, 1864. Valuation
of horse \$100; horse's
equipments \$32.

Doc's mark:

A. C. Taylor

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas J. Elton
Pat. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

absent in arrest
at St. Joseph, Mo.
Furnished horse and
horse equipments
from Mar. 1 to July 15, 1864
All pay and allowances
are stopped by order
of Court Martial.

Book mark: See 6123 A-A.H.O.

(358)

P. C. Taylor (over)

Copyright.

MAR. 19

8127512

018915

1EB, 1882.

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas A. Elton

Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mounted Horse + Equipment
himself 124 days

Book mark:

E

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas S. Elton

Pn, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stebbins

E.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas H. Elton

Pr.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equipments himself 124 days

Book mark:

Stollbrook

E

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Shuman & Co.

Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Purchased horse
Equipts himself for
78 days*

Book mark:

Halbrook

87

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Thomas L. Cotton

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mech. Capt.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip
himself for 19 days*

Book mark:

Holbrook

E

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas A. Elton

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
Equip himself for 60 days

Book mark:

Elton

E | 3rd S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Thomas A. E. Hon

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse + equipts
himself from Dec 22-63 to
Dec 31-63.

Book mark: 61232 - B B/12

Plat. m. 244 - 80

Holbrook

E 13 Mo. S. M. Co. Mo.

Thomas J. Elton

Pvt., Co. 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1863.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

During the war.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Where Enrolled: State
of Mo., 9th Cong. Dist.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

(1867) J. E. Nichol Copied.

Elton, Thomas J.

_____, Co. _____ 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

_____/____ Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Den. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <u>/</u> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Elton
 desiring to
 ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Warrenton the 10th day of November 1863

Witness: John S. Elton

Thomas J. Elton

Thos J. Elton

Thomas J. Elton No. 14
 Enlisted at Warrenton Nov 10th 1863
 By 2d Lt S W Eaton
59 Regiment of M. S. M. Cav

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

A. R. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Louisa J. Elton
 only surviving parent of Thomas J. Elton
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
 THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT Warrenton the 10th day of November 1863

Witness: John S. Elton

Do certify, That I am the
 that the
 years of age; and I

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.



STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Warrenton

I, *Thomas J. Elton* born in *Grant County*
in the State of *Wisconsin* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Tenth* day of *November* 18*63*
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Thomas J. Elton do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at

this *10th* day of *November* 18*63*

Before

Warrenton Mo.
John M. Lewis, J. P.

Thomas J. Elton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. P. Bailey

Ans. Sing. 1st Mo. Gen.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black*
hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

C. W. Cuten 2d Lt
Co H 3d Cav M.S. W.

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Edgar
Co Ad. Ar. Va. Me. for Mo.

Sup. R. M. W.

I have to before me this 28th

November 1863
Capt 4th St. Louis Mo.
Carly a. C. C.

552

Engerman Charles.

Co. *H.*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)*Private* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	See Engerman	6	Charles
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Post Mark:

See also

553 or 554
Engleman Lewis.

Co. K., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108178	25
2	8124587	27
3	8124675	28
4	8124778	29
5	8124835	30
6	8124923	31
7	8125009	32
8	8125096	33
9	8108673	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

E *35. M. Car*
(2 org) **Mo.**

Lewis Engleman
Priv. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pks Mo, Feb 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 3,* 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 1,* 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36.48* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*

reason of enlistment
in Genl Volunteer ser-
vice in 14th Mo Vol Car
under provisions of
Genl Order No 162

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108673

1891

Adgno Dept of the
Mo St Louis Mo dated
Sep 7th 64.

must be out to take
effect from date
of reenlistment

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Louis Engelmann
Pol., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lewis Engelman
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Use of horse and*
Equipments 275 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356)

J. L. Norris

Copyright.

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Louis Engleman
Pol, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *For use & pick of horse & equipments 275 days.*

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Amos Engleman
Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital.
Horse in service
For use and risk of horse and
equipments 178 days

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Morris

Copyist

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lewis Engelmann
Part., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service.*
For use of horse & Equipments
117 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

D | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**
Lewis's Angelman
Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. E. Motman
(256)

D 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Leves Engleman
Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Filed with Lewis
Engleman

Book mark:

H. E. Wetman
Clerk

C | *3 A. M. Co.* **Mo.**

Lewis Engleman

Appears with rank of *Pr* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co.* Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Apr 4, 1864.

Where born *Cape Girardeau*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farm*

When enlisted *Oct 23*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *April 4*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo 3 Cong. Dis*

Company to which assigned *T*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865,
Book mark:

H. Schmidt

554

✓ Coff. Andrew. W.

Co. 6, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112422	25
2	8112510	27
3	8112609	28
4	8112407	29
5	8112798	30
6	8112889	31
7	8112968	32
8	8113040	33
9	8113116	34
10	8113189	35
11	8113259	36
12	8113323	37
13	8113404	38
14	8113483	39
15	8113562	40
16	8113641	41
17	8113721	42
18	8113800	43
19	8113858	44
20	8113911	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

Gsz 238 1865

See also

E

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Andrew W. Coff.
Capt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon Mo *Nov 25,* 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 25,* 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31,* 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Last settled~~ *to Nov 1,* 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* *22* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *Gaz-238-1865*

E. Weston

E

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew N. Coff

5 Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan^y 4th Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

8

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew W. Soff.

⁵ Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Soff.

E

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew N. Coff.

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - 4* *Oct -*, 1864.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse*
Equipage 184 days

Book mark:

E. Weston.

E

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew N. Coff

7 Cape, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4, Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished our horse
except 184 days

Book mark:

E. N. Stein

E

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew W. Coff
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished over horse &
equipment 122 days

Book mark:

E. A. Stein

E

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew W. Coff.

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 24 Apr., 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse
Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

E. W. Martin

E

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew W. Coff.

1st Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2nd Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished our horses
Equipments 60 days

Book mark:

E. Nelson

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew W. Coff

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &
Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

E Westin

E

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew W. Caff

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-E Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Kistler

E

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Andrew H. Eoff

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled at Benton
Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Chance.

E.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew N. Coff

For

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from Feb 28th
Apr 2, 63. Paroled at
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Chance

E

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew W. Coff

Pvt

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from Feb 28,
1863 to April 21, 1863.

Captured & parolled at
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Chambers

E 13 Sm Cav (25th) Mo.

Andrew M. Egan

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Sm Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance.

6.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew N. Coff

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from October
31st 62 to February 28th 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

E.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Andrew W. Eoff

Pvt

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse
& equipments from Aug 31st
62 to Dec 31, 62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

E

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Andrew W. Goff

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse equipments from Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

E

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Andrew W. Eoff
Pot, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

E. 6.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Andrew W. Self

1st

Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organisation).

Book mark:

Chambers

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew M. Eoff

For, Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo, Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war.
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Chauce.

Conf Aardam St

O Co. 6 3 Mo. S. M. C. V.

See P. off. Adv.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Abstract of
Sept 2nd Floor

A.W. Eoff

6" 3" bar-

M. D. M.

Notes found for the

Personally appeared before me this
day Daniel Flood Sergeant Co "C" 8th Cav
M & M who being of lawful age
and after being duly sworn deposes
as follows

There is a Brown
Horse about fourteen hands high
in the Government Barn which
I recognize as the same horse
that was captured from A W
Coff Private Co "C" 8th Cav M & M
at Centerville in Reynolds Co Mo
when Co "C" 8th Cav M & M was
captured by Jim Reeves Command
on the 22nd day of December 1864
The same horse has since been
by captured by some of the Federal
troops and is now in the Govern-
ment Barn at Pilot Knob Mo

Dani. Flood

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 18th day of June 1864
Wm. H. Mackinn
1st Lieut 3rd Cav M & M
Asst P M 2nd Sub Dist of St Louis

(Record continued.)

Absent without leave since July 24/63 Deserted July 24/63
Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted May 12, 1863 from B.B. Mo.

Adjutant General's Office,

18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Su Goff

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Andrew</i>										
<i>Conf Gander W</i>						<i>Miss Race</i>	<i>395</i>			
						<i>" "</i>	<i>514</i>			
						<i>BB Roll</i>	<i>217</i>			
							<i>301</i>			
							<i>347</i>			
							<i>474</i>			
<i>Conf A. W.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>C</i>					

326 and 122

Captured at *Patterson Mo. Wayne Co Mo* *Apr 20*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at *Pennsylv* *Here & Equipments from* *Feb 28/63 to* *Apr 20/63*

Where he died _____, 1863, of _____

Discharged at _____ *April 21*, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1863.

Present at BB April 20/63, May 31/63 - June 30/63 - on roll BB July 31/63

Rel Goff

Copied by *W.M.P.*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Eoff</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M.S.M.</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>Bremm</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>46</i>		

Captured at *Appaled Patterson Mo* Apr 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

released at _____, 186 ; reported at *Bremm* Camp Parole, Md., *Apr 23*, 1863.

sent to Regt. Geo Eoff A.M.

Copied by *WPC*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Goff Andrew K.	P	3	Mo. S. M. C. 6			BB	1	133		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____

Enrolled at _____, 186 , of _____

Reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Barren at BB April 1/63

See Goff.

Copied by _____

555 - Benjamin
✓ Corvine Benjamin

Co E., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115831	25
2	8115934	27
3	8116034	28
4	8116134	29
5	8116220	30
6	8116349	31
7	8117403	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1895.

✓ See also

5

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Frederick J. Quinn
Pvt., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Ga., Apr. 15 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged, Mexico*

Mo. Sta. - 1862

Book mark: _____

Sabine

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Benjamin F. Ervine

for Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Account Dec 18.*
1862. 1 Austrian Rifle.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

Ervine

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin F. Ervine

1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept. 1 to Oct. 31.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Brett.

B

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Benjamin F. Ervine

priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Benjamin F. Ervine

pr. Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin Crovine
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Benjamin Irvine

Pr, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4, 1862*

Where *Louisiana*

Period years *during the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark :

E. A. T.

556 William
Corvine William M.

Co E., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115832	26
2	8115935	27
3	8116036	28
4	8116183	29
5	8117356	30
6	11148-A-1875	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 11.1146. A (11.12) 1875

See also

E 3 S. M. Ser. Mo.

William W. Ervine

Afterwards Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. S. M. Ser.
3 1 2 4 4 4

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11148, A. 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 13, 1877.

Has discharged at Louisiana, Mo. July 8, '62
on Surgeon's Certificate
of disability.

A. H. Fiegentamm

C

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William L. Brine
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Apr. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *inclosed, from*
Missouri, Mo., April
- 1862, on certifi-
cate of dis-
ability.

Book mark: *1178.1.3.8.5*

Tabine
Copied

(6) 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Ervine
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
June 2, 1862, by order
of Gen Schafeld on
Surgeon's certificate of
disability and final discharge
made given.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Ervine

1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(5)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Irvine

priv., Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

3 Reg't Missouri

Book mark:

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Ervine

1st, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 24, 1862.

Where

Louisiana

Period

years

during the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

11,148 = 11 = 1875.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Erwine William H.
Co. E, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 74 1/5

CASUALTY SHEET

19

No.

No. _____
William H. Ervine
 Private _____ of Company E
 3^d _____ Regiment of *Maj. M. Barry*

State Volunteers

State Volunteers
Discharged July 8, 1862.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

A. G. Office, Mch 16th 1877.
This man was discharged
at Louisiana, Mo., July 8th
1862, on Surgeons Certificate
of Disability, by reason of
Phthisis Pulmonalis, or
origin not stated.

See "11148. a. a. a. (20) 1875."

J. P. R.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William H. Byrne*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *2nd*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Mo. Militia*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 2^d 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Musters Roll of Co. for
July & August 1862*

REMARKS.

*No Report on Regt. Returns.
 Muster Out Roll of Co. dated
 April 15th 1862 reports "Discharged
 Louisiana Mi. April 1862. on
 Surgeons Certificate of Disability"*

A. J. Smith
 Clerk.

557

Company, John
Co. A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

558

Casper, John
 Co. *A*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

* CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Casper, John</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Best Mark:

See also

559
X Espy. John.

Co A., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109098	2	
2	8109184	3	
3	8109283	4	
4	8109379	5	
5	8109467	6	
6	8109558	7	
7	8109646	8	
8	8109727	9	
9	8109797	10	
10	8109870	11	
11	8109944	12	
12	8110019	13	
13	8110097	14	
14	8110179	15	
15	8110261	16	
16	8110343	17	
17	8110422	18	
18	8110501	19	
19	8110577	20	
20	8110650	21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

238. 1865

See also

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Esby
pot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1865 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reg 238-1865

Isiah

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Espay
priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

E. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Espey
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Espoy

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

80

100 for

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Horse eqts.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*furnished his horse
& eqts for 80 days*

Book mark:

Delah

E/

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Espar
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

88

100 for

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Horse eqts

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his
horse & eqts for 80
days.

Book mark:

Selah

E.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John Espary,
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *88* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *1 00* for *Horse equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his horse*
Equip for 61 Days

Book mark:

Selah

E

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John E. Pay
Pat., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse
equip for 60 Days*

Book mark:

Seah

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Espay,

pot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

43

present.

Stoppage, \$

100

for

ordnance

Due Gov't, \$

2 1/4

100

for horse equip

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
& equip for 122 days

Book mark:

Selah.

Copied.

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Espay,

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
& Equip from Aug 31 to
Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Selaks

E.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Espay

Plat, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
& equipment from June 30
to Aug 21/63

Book mark:

Delah.

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Esby

Priv. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his
horse & eqpt from
Feb 28 to June 30
63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Espey
Prt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186³

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own
horse & horse equipments
from Feb 28 to April 30*

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

E 38.11 Cal (2619) Mo.

John Espar

Art, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri (2nd reg't) J. H. Calley

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. F. Roe

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Espey

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186³.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own
horse & horse equipments
from Oct 31/62 to Feb
28/63.

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Espey
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own
horse & horse equipment
from Sept 1 to Dec 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Σ

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Espey

Pvt

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his own
horse & equipment
from Sept 1 to Oct 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

C **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

John Espey
Prt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July + Aug*, 186².
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *30*
100

Remarks: *Horse in service*
Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John T. Espay
Prt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Horse in service
Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John X Espey

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. B. Loe

E^D

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Esby

1st, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo, Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period Mar years

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

560
Estes Richard

Co 10., **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114031	"
2	8114122	"
3	8114223	"
4	8114322	"
5	8114422	"
6	8114519	"
7	8114618	"
8	8114710	"
9	8114793	"
10	8114880	"
11	8114959	"
12	8115036	"
13	8115114	"
14	8115195	"
15	8115276	"
16	8115359	"
17	8115436	"
18	8115562	"
19	8115782	"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Ref. Mark.

General Notation Gaz 238 1865.

See also

C

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Richard S. Lee
Lee, Co. *29*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Albany, Mo., *Feb 25*, 186*5*.
Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action at*
Pilot Knob, Mo. Sep' 27/64

Book mark: *Vol. 238. 134-5*

R. Bradley

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard S. Siler

Siler, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st* *Col.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed in action at Pilot*

Knox Mo. Sept. 1st 1864

Book mark:

2

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Richard H. Hiles

Smith, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse and
equipments, 18th Aug.*

Book mark:

R. H. Hiles

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Sales

Sales, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 ⁴/₅.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 122 days.*

Book mark:

R. Brant

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Sales

Print, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turnished horse & reg
equipments & dep.*

Book mark:

8

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Bates

Brad, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments fifty days.*

Book mark:

R. Braden

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Ester

Prt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and Equipments
sixty one days.

Book mark:

L. J. Sparr

10
10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Ester.

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments sixty one days.
Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Calloway

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Estes
P.T., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse &
equipment the sixty two
days

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

E

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Richard Ester

Pt

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse &
equipments from
April 30, to June-
30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. A. Wright

E. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Richard Estes
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished
horse & equip-
ments from Feb.
28, 1863 to April,
30, 1863. Absent on
detached service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

F. A. Wright
Clerk

5 3rd Mo. (2019) Mo.

Richard Ester
Pvt, Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

8 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Estes

24, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: furnished horse
and equipments from
Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb.
28, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Wright

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Optie

Pot

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & equipments
from Aug. 31, 1862 to
Dec. 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. a. Wright

E. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Richard Ester

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his
own horse & equip-
ments from Sept. 1
1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright

C. '3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Richard Ester
1st, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....32 100

Remarks: Furnished
horse and equipments:
horse in service
March, 3, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A. A. Wright
Copied

E

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Richard Ester

Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: one horse in
service March, 3,
1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

P. A. Wright

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Stokes

Div., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ^{10th} Regiment to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar.
3. 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. C. McIntire.

E. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Richard Estes

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisiana, Mo. Mch 25, 186 2
Muster-in to date Mch 25, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 3....., 186 .

Where Louisiana.....

Period During the war......

Valuation of horse, \$ 7⁵⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

F. A. Wright

Estes Richard

P. D.

3

Reg. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

^{R 1116}
Richard Estes

Priv. Sec. 2,

3. heavy.

Pro. S. M.

Died

Sept. 27/64.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb. 1st, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Richd. Estes was enrolled on the 3rd
day of March, 1862, at Louisiana, Mo.
in Company D, 3rd Regiment of Calv. M.S.M.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Priv on the 25th
day of March, 1862, at Louisiana, Mo.
in Company D, 3rd Regiment of Calv. M.S.M.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
 months of Sept. & Oct., 1864, he is reported
 Killed in Action at Pilot Knob,
 Mo., Sept. 27, 1864.

Amos Buck

A. A. Genl.

A. E.
mt

✓C

Co

A.

- 1 81
- 2 81
- 3 81
- 4 81
- 5 81
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

✓

See a

561
✓ Evans. Elijah

Co H, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108195
2	8122257
3	8122348
4	8122433
5	8122558
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

✓ Gen Not: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also in Vol. 10

E.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Elijah Evans

A., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Trans. to 14.
Mo. Vol. Cav. in
obedience to GO.
13 dated H.2.
3d Mo. M. Cav
St. Joseph Mo.
Dec 14/64.*

Not home on M. O. Roll
Book mark: _____

Stuck

E.

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)

Mo.

Elijah Evans,
of, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Announced on*
horse equip.
from May 20/64
to July 16/64.

Book mark:

State

E.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Elijah E. Evans

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & requis from May 20/64 to Aug. 29/64 Pay due from enlistment.

Book mark:

Steele

E

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alvah Evans

M. Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished
horse & equipment
himself 50 days*

Book mark:

Steele

C | 3d Mo. Co Mo.

Elijah Evans

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Co Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., May 9, 1864.

Where born St Genevieve

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 3, 1864.

Where enlisted St Genevieve

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in May 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Pilot Knob

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Mo. 3^d Dist.

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

W. Smith

563
✓ Evans. James W.
Co K., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

5. Corporal. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124258	25
2	8124334	27
3	8124401	28
4	8124468	29
5	8124552	30
6	8124638	31
7	8124719	32
8	8124809	33
9	8124894	34
10	8124984	35
11	8125073	36
12	8108354	37
13	8108726	38
14	82880299	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Dist Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

E. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James H. Evins

Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Erie Pa

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 19, 1862

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom L. M. Docket; term 3 yrs. during war

Remarks:

James

C 3 S. M. Cav
(2 org) Mo.

James W Evans
Sgt, Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo, Apr 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 13, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing account

settled to Aug 31 - 1864

Mustered out by reason

of expiration of term

of service to take ef-

fect April 13 - 1865.

Book mark:

J. E. Parker

E | 3 A.M. bar | Mo.
12 0 21

James W. Evans
Sergeant, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31, 64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Due M.S. for Transportation
from St. Louis to St. Joseph 6 25
100

Book mark:

S. O. York
C. York

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James W. Evans
Supt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Next roll Detach

Jan and Feb is -

Book mark: Incl M. O. R. on file

J. L. Morris

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James W. Evans
Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Use of horse and
equipments 160 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(356)

J. L. Morris

Copied.

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Evans
8th Supt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from Corp'l
to 8th Supt. August 7, 1864.
For use of and, rick of horse
& Equipments 16 days.

Book mark:

(356)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Evans
1st Lt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service
For use and risk of horse and
Equipments 6 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(365)

J. L. Morris

Copied

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James W. Evans
1st Capt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & July*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Horse in service
For use of horse & Equipments
60 days.*

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

E **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**
James M. Evans
Thompson Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Metzman
Copyist

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Evans

1st Reg't Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

M. E. Metemay

Copyright.

E **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**
James M. Evans
Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Augt*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A. E. Moteman
(358) *Copyist.*

E 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Evans
4th Reg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Motman
(358) Original

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Evans

Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick with*
leaves,
For use and risk of
horse and horse equipments
60 days.

x-Recommended by me
Ev.

Book mark:

J. E. Motman

E | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James M. Evans
5th Reg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(ad Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *Jan'y V. Kelly*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *During the War in Mo*

Mustered in:

When *Apr 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Absent with leave*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

J. E. Moteman
(3587)

MAR. 18

8124258

1891

*Promoted Jan'y 1st 1863.
For use and risk of
horse and horse
Equipments 59 days*

563
Kerans William F.

Co. J., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122465	25
2	8122899	27
3	8123110	28
4	8123180	29
5	8124226	30
6	7584469	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation Card 238-1855.

Sub Mark: 238-1855

G⁶

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Evans
2d, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11th, *June 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Widow of Evans received
by fall from Horse Sept 24 1862*

Book mark:

G 238 1865

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William F. Evans

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Killed by fall from
Horse in Bowling Green
Pike Co. Mo. Sept 31
1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

H. J. Evans

Janu Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed by fall
from horse Sept. 24
1862 in Boulogne
Mo. Furnished horse
& equipments from
April 6th to Sept 24th 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William F Evans

Pl., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Furnished
his own horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

Heck

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William F. Cross

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 6th to June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent.....

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Wm F Cross
Private

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

Harren

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Williams & Evans
Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 17*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

Evans Mrs J

Co. D

3

Mo S. M. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

3rd Reg't of *Artillery*

VOLUNTEERS.

Due Sept 24, 62

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 1 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

IMPAIRED WITH
AND SUBTRACTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that William F. Evans a Private of
Captain Wm. F. Rice Company (L) of the 5th Regiment of Miss. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Monroe County, State
of Missouri, aged 27 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion,
Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Union Mo. April 16th 1862, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the 6th day
of June, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of During the War; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, caused by a fall
from his horse at Burlington Mo. Sept. 24th 1862

The said Wm. F. Evans was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Isaac to include the 31st day of August, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 35⁰⁰ 42 dollars, since the 16th day of April,
1862, when his clothing account was not settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Horse equipment \$14.82

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Said Wm. F. Evans, has pay due for use and ride of
horse from April 16th 1862 to Sept. 24th 1862, (he having been mustered during the
time, furnished his own horse and equipment, also clothing allowance dollar
from date of enlistment April 16th 1862, clothing account never settled
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fredericktown Mo., this 7th day
of January, 1862.

William F. Rice

Capt.

Commanding Company

564

Evans William H.Co 6., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)Mvate. Mvate.

CARD NUMBERS.

8108216

8108219

8113779

8108577

Gen. Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Mo.

William H. Brown
Bk. Co., S. Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton Mo. Nov 27, 1864

Muster-out to date Sep 24, 1864

Last paid to Pay from enlistment, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Not, 1864 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Muster out to take effect from date of reenlistment. Mustered out by reason of having been listed in General Vollenweider

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108577

1891*

Service / 14 copy.
No volst. under
provisions of
H. O. No. 167 Adgre
kept No current
series.

E

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Evans

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept^r - Oct^r, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted & Transferred to
the 14. Mo. Cav. Vol

Book mark:

E Weston

E | *3 S. M. Co* | *Mo.*

Wm H. Evans

Appears with rank of *Pvt* $\frac{1}{4}$ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co* Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo. Sept 5, 1864.

Where born *Tennessee*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *310* *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Long Dis*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Smith

6 | 3. I. M. Cav | Mo.

William H. Evans

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo, Aug 30, 1864.

Where born Hamilton Tenn

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 29, 1864

Where enlisted Pilot Knob, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 30, 1864

Where mustered in Pilot Knob, Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited Mo. 3 Long. Dis

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent -

not mustered

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

W. H. Smith

✓ 5650 William G.
Evans. William G.

Co H., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108193	2
2	8122256	3
3	8122349	4
4	8122432	5
5	8122557	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 m. vol. 1865.

E

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William J. Evans
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 14 Mo. V.R.*
Cav. in obedience to S.O. No. 12
dated Hd. Qrs 3^d Mo. S.M. Cav.
St Joseph, Mo. Dec 14/64.

Not done on Mo
Roll of Co

Book mark:

Hammond Copyright

E. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William J. Evans,
Dr., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnishes own
horse & equip.
from May 25/64
to July 16/64.

Book mark: _____

Steel

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William G. Evans
Pi., Co. H, 3 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished
own horse & equip
from May 20/64
to Aug. 29/64.
Pay due from
Enlistment.

Book mark:

Steel

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William G. Evans

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks:

*Detached
Service furnished
horse & equip-
ment himself
59 days*

Book mark: _____

Steele

E | *3 S. M. Law* Mo.

William J. Evans

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co* Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo, May 9, 1864.

Where born *St. Genevieve Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 3, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Genevieve*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *May 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo 3 Dist*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

H. A. Smith

566

Evans William J.

Co I, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>See Evans</i>	4	<i>William J.</i>
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	
30		31	
31		32	
32		33	
33		34	
34		35	
35		36	
36		37	
37		38	
38		39	
39		40	
40		41	
41		42	
42		43	
43		44	
44		45	
45		46	
46		47	
47		48	
48		49	
49		50	

Book Mark:

See also

567

Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

See Foist-Henry

Book Work

Book Mark: *Fno-201-1869*

568

Farley, Michael

Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126201	26
2	8126276	27
3	8126349	28
4	8126416	29
5	8126512	30
6	8126604	31
7	8126674	32
8	8126776	33
9	8126866	34
10	8126954	35
11	8127045	36
12	8127137	37
13	8127226	38
14	8127307	39
15	8127354	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation Gsz *238 1865.

See also

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Farley

Engle, Co. *20*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March, *Mo.*, *May 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *May 7*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Alb. D.*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Appl. Jan. 20/64. Stop*

1 Contem

(Age 18 yrs enrolled April 2nd 1862 at Iron ton mo for 3 yrs)
connected Oct. 3, 1864. DED

Book mark:.....

Belmont

A

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Michael Farley

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apt*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for one*
Haremsack 65

Book mark:

B Wagner

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Farley

Serpl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage 100*

Book 657

Book mark:

E. M. Farley

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Farley

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 17 & 18*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip.*

141 days

Book mark:

H. H. H.

A

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Michael Farley

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st to Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *about*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *P. M. detached & served*

earning horse & kept 141 days.

Book mark:

Hollands

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Michael Farley

Lat.

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse & equip.*

141 days.

Book mark:

Farley

J

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Michael Farley

Ampl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present & Present Capt. 10 days*

Book mark:

Present

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Farley

1st *Cap.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment*
53 days

Book mark:

Farley

Jr

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Michael Farley

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was sent to Capt. Camp*

W. detached service

Book mark:

Blank

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Farley

7th., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & equip. 10 days*

Book mark:

J. H. Clark

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Farley

Col., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equip. 61 days

Book mark:

M Farley

A

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Michael Farley

Pl.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Loss horse and Equipments.*
48 days.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Farley

Col., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 18*69*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse and Equipments*
122 days

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Farley

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period years. *during the war*

Mustered in:

When *April 2*, 186 *2*.

Where *Ironstone Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Ours horse & Equip's 61 days*

*This current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

discontinued July 9, 1865 by S. S.

S. O. York

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Farley

Pol., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When . . . , 186 . . .

Where . . .

Period . . . years. *during this time in Mo.*

Mastered in:

When *Apr 9*, 186*e*.

Where *Stanton, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$. . . 100 for . . .

Due Gov't \$. . . 100 for . . .

Valuation of horse, \$. . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$. . . 100

Remarks: *No new and old of horse and horse*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav. 12 Aug. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

to corrected July 9, 1865 by S. S.

MAR. 19

8126201

019910

Equipment since last Muster
59 days. Stoppage two
Six Mules (and kind destroyed)
\$175

569
Farmer, James
Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115834
2	8115936
3	8116037
4	8116185
5	8117405
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

J

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James Farmer
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Apr 25 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Exchanged, Louisiana, Mo., May - '62.*

Book mark: _____

Sabine

F 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Farmer
Prt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Aug.*
24. 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Harman
Plt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Jr

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Farmer

Capt. E., Co. *E.*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. (*3* Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James Farmer

1st, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo April 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22, 1862*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *.....* years. *during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. R, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organisation).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

Butt

✓ 570
Farrar, Columbus
 Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126439	25
2	8126565	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

7
7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edmundus Farrar

Bt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Examined and accepted by Inspect
Aug 19 - signed by Mustering Officer
Sept 27

Not on Sub rolls of Co

Book mark:

A. Fairley

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Columbus Farrar

Pl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

~~Present~~ *Enrolled Aug*
19, 63 at Pilot Knob
for During the war
in Missouri must
in not given

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

571

Farrar, John A.

Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107942	25
2	8126438	26
3	8126518	27
4	8126610	28
5	8126753	29
6	8127403	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Tech Mark:

See also 12 m. Cav

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Farrar

John A., Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March, Mo., *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Mo. 10/10/65.*

for State Mo. Jan. 24/66.

Book mark: _____

John A.

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Farnar

Plt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + May*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 4/64*
Final Statement given

Book mark: *Discharged to date Jan 9/64*

Belmont

MAR. 19

8126753

018913

Leaving Australia in 12th Mo. Amer.
S.O. 10. H.C. gen. H.C. of Mo.
Jan. 20/64.

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John F. Farn

Pol., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1868.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse given for*
horse Capt. \$ 29.75

Book mark:

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Farrar

Plt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equip 50 days
Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

J. A. Farrar

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Harris

2d....., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*July 1st Aug*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

F | *3 Mo. S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

John A. Farrar
Pvt, Co. *M.*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sep. 21, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3*, 186 .

Where *Fredericktown*

During the War.
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

(887)

J. E. Nichol
Copyist.

572

Fortinberry Marion
Co B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<i>See Fortinberry Marion</i>	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

+ 573

Fasse, Frederick

Co *F*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117464	"
2	8117562	"
3	8117658	"
4	8117760	"
5	8117848	"
6	8117931	"
7	8118015	"
8	8118099	"
9	8118181	"
10	8118262	"
11	8118344	"
12	8118417	"
13	8118491	"
14	8118570	"
15	8118651	"
16	8118753	"
17	8118809	"
18	8118883	"
19	8118953	"
20	8119023	"
21	8119085	"
22	Fah-424-1866	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Arch. Ser. *Fah-424-1866*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

F1 3^d S Mo. Cav. No.

Frederick Fosse,

, Co. F, 3^d Reg't Mo. S. Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Foh - 424 - 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 25th, 1868.

"Captured at Patterson, Mo., April 20, 1863, paroled same place said date, reported at Benton Barracks, Mo., April 23, 1863, present April 30, May 31 and June 1863 reported deserted July 24th, 1863, also reported July 31, 1863, absent without leave since July 17, 1863. The charge of desertion of July 24, 1863 is removed under the provisions of the act of Congress approved July 5, 1864. He was absent without proper authority from July 17, 1863 to on or about October 16, 1863, when he returned to Benton Barracks, Mo."

E. A. Conaigier.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick. Pa.

_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nov. 1st 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1st*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *as due for last home*

Equipments 13; Days

Book mark: *Home Equipments*

over

MAR. 18

8119085

416814

survived to the enemy
the tide took 224. 66

x Roll turn

1
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. Brown
1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Brown*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back in hospital

Macon. Turned horse

Transported 1st day

Book mark:

J. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

John J. Smith
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Macon & Co. furnished

horses & equipments 17 1/2 days

Book mark: _____

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

Richard L. ...
-----, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

A **Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

12 months pay

1 equipment 1st day

Book mark:

P | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Frederick L. ...
P, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Frederick L. ...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

equipment 122 days

Book mark:

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick Lane
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

equipments to camp

Book mark: _____

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John P. Brown
1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished good horse*

& equipments to say

Book mark:

7 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Admiral P. M.
11, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/11/1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Have pay for 20 days*

Book mark: *11/11/1862*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____
_____ at _____ St.

Book mark: _____

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Fredrick Asse

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Captured by Reb. Gen.*

Maniaduke in Wayne

County Mo. April 19th 1863

Delivered at Benton Barr

aces St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Fredrick Farn

Pl-, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apl*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured & Paroled at
Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark *A. & O. 1025-66 Horse & Equipments*
over

B. Wagner

MAR. 18

8118262

218910

*Surrendered to the enemy Apr 19-1863-
Bide Pak. 424-1866-CH.*

A *3rd Mo (20th)* Mo.

Fredrick Faser
A, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri *3rd Mo*
2nd Reg.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Oct 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Friedrich Jager

Pl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own
horse & equipments since
Dec. 31. 62*

Book mark:

B Wagner
Coppied

A

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Fredrick Fosse

Pt-, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse & Horse Equip-
ments furnished by himself
since Aug. 31st 1862.
Clothing Act. settled up to
Aug. 31st 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner
Clerk

9 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick L. Rose

9 - Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse equipments furnished
by himself Aug. 21. 62
Clothing Oct. settled Aug.
21. 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

B Wagner
(258) App'd.

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

A + A
Fredrick Loebe

A

, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*33*^{*40*}~~100~~

Remarks:

Has had his horse in
service since Jan 7th 1862
Horse & Equipments furnished
by himself.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

R. Wagner

64 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

Frederick Hager

Pl, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} *100*

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Jan 7 '62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Clerk

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Farnes
Pl, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meek & Opl*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Have pay due from*
enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copied

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

A

Frederick Tasse

Pl

, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Have pay due from
enlistment,*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

A

[3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) Mo.]

Frederick Nasse

Pt, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date *Jan 22*, 1862.
Jan 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan 7*, 1862.

Where *Warrenton Mo.*

Period *During the war in Missouri,*
7 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: *Q&C May 28 98 in file 424-1866*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

D. Wagner
Coppied

Ross, Fredk

C. Co. 9

3

Regt. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

to return to service from July 1863 to June 1865 when he returned
(Record continued)

493 B- *Oct 9th Aug 18/63* Sent to regt date not given

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Enrolled as Fredk Hoffer Co F 10 Mo Cavalry
afterwards 3^d.

Reincarn (Hidow) 3/10/59 with file to Bureau Apr 20 88. RAR 4-18-88
Pen sent to Scott May 18/13

Adjutant General's Office.

May 4, 1872

This is accepted as referring to

General

Co. F, 10 Regt, Mo Cavalry

and records will be corrected accordingly.

MAB

Assistant Adjutant Genl

NOTED FOR REPRODUCTION OF M. Copied by *E. J.*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 388

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	On.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Foster						BB	1	115	6	46
Foster						B.B. Roll	217			
							307			
							326	incl	and	
						" "	347			
							417			
Fosse Fred K.	P.	3	Mo.	S.M.	6 H					

Captured at Patterson Mo. April 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1863, of _____

Paroled at Patterson Mo. April 20, 1863, reported at Camp Parole Md. April 24, 1863.

Appears on M.R. B.B. present April 30 May 1 June 13, 1863. Rel. about without care June 17/63
Reimposed Horse & Equipment from July 25 to Oct. 20/63
Discharge of Pension & July 20/63
Discharge of Pension & July 20/63

+ 574
Fasse, William

Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8121030	1
2	8121118	2
3	8121206	3
4	8121294	4
5	8121380	5
6	8121463	6
7	8121549	7
8	8121631	8
9	8121700	9
10	8121773	10
11	8121843	11
12	8121912	12
13	8121975	13
14	8122053	14
15	8122141	15
16	8122235	16
17	8122325	17
18	8122414	18
19	8122508	19
20	8122579	20
21	8122639	21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark. 443-238-1865-
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

C7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fosse
Copt. Co. 1, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54.22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed
Copt. Mar. 1863

Entered by Wm. 247.

Book mark:

See 239.
See 37 1865

4 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Foster
Comd., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Steele
Ogden

A | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Furse
Capt.; Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 12th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fosse

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Steele

L **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

William Furse
Conf, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks:

Furnished from
horse requis
from Mar 1/64
to Aug. 29/64. Due
us. for cautions
lost in June
51 Cent.

Book mark: _____

Furse

Fi | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Fosse
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Detent Ser-
vice. Due us for
Canteen last
51 Cents. Turned
horse equip. times of
12 2 days.

Book mark:

Ft | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Fosse
Conf, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*
horses & equip.
himself 61 days

Book mark: _____

Fosse

Th | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Fasser
Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned in*
horse & equip.
himself as pay.

Book mark:

Steele

F | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Fasse
Capt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Dec.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*
From his house &
equip himself 61 days

Book mark:

F

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fosse

A., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 40. 63.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished from
house & equip. from
Sep. 1/63 to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

Steele

4

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

William Forsee

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments himself from July 1/63 to Aug. 17/63 78 days

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

2

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fossel

Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse & Equip. - Himself from May 1st '62. To June 30th '63.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Y
E | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Forsee

Pi., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip. furnished
by himself

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith
(350) Copyd.

2 *3 Sub. car (2.09)* Mo.

William Fosse

Cpi, Co. *H*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Sub. car.*

2 Organization
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

J

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fosse

Chi, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Horse & Equipment
furnished by himself*

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

27 **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

William Crosser

Cu, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In L. M. Dept.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

28
27 | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)¹ Mo.**

William Fossel

Ch, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On extra duty in
S.M. Dept. from Aug.
31 to Oct-31. Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Aug. 31*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G. G. Smith

31

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William Fossell

Opri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from March 8 to Aug. 31/62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O. J. Smith

24 **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

William Fosse

Pi, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse entered into Service March 8 - 1862*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Copyright

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.
William France

Pri., Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enlistment to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went in service since enlistment of former*

Revised by Worley

*This organization subsequently became Co. H's Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Coppied

28
7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Fasse

Pri...., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo April 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 8, 1862*

Where *Warrenton*

Period *During the War*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:.....

C. G. Smith

575

Fassee William
Co H, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<u>Lu Fasse</u>	28	<u>William</u>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 443-238-1865-

also

576

Faulkenberg, James H.
Co. L. A., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Blacksmith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>In Faulkenberg James H</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70
47		71
48		72
49		73
50		74
51		75
52		76
53		77
54		78
55		79
56		80
57		81
58		82
59		83
60		84
61		85
62		86
63		87
64		88
65		89
66		90
67		91
68		92
69		93
70		94
71		95
72		96
73		97
74		98
75		99
76		100

Sub. Mark:

577

Faulkenberry J. H.

Co Lr A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2
26	2
27	2
28	2
29	2
30	2
31	2
32	2
33	2
34	2
35	2
36	2
37	2
38	2
39	2
40	2
41	2
42	2
43	2
44	2
45	2
46	2
47	2
48	2
49	2
50	2

Book Mark:

See also

578

+7
 Faulkenberry James H.
 Co. 2nd, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private

Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	0	7	8	9	6	2
2	8	1	2	5	4	3	2	2
3	8	1	2	5	5	1	0	2
4	8	1	2	5	5	9	9	2
5	8	1	2	5	6	8	8	2
6	8	1	2	5	7	7	3	2
7	8	1	2	5	8	6	1	2
8	8	1	2	5	9	5	2	2
9	8	1	2	6	6	3	8	2
10	8	1	0	8	3	8	8	2
11	8	1	2	7	5	1	3	2
12	8	1	2	7	5	9	2	2
13								2
14								2
15								2
16								2
17								2
18								2
19								2
20								2
21								2
22								2
23								2
24								2
25								2
26								2
27								2
28								2
29								2
30								2

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) **Mo.**

James H. Frothingbury
Smith's Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry,
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42.19 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Doc's mark:.....

P. C. Taylor

F | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

James H. Falkenberg
Pat., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent with
leave.

Book mark:

(248)

P. C. Taylor

Copyright.

F | *3 d m cas* | **Mo.**
2 org,

J. N. Faulkenberry

Ariz, Co. *3* Reg't Missouri *cas*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 31/64 to Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Station *Weston Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. Henderson
Co. L, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private*
horse & equipment 153 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. C. Curtis

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James R. Frutkin
John, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnish horse & equipment 100 days.*

Book mark:

McQuinn

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J. Sullivan
1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 22 to June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and
carriage 121 days.*

Book mark:

John J. Sullivan

1 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Wm. B. Lusk
1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went home and
supplies 60 days.

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James M. Tuller
Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and
horse equipage to date.*

Book mark:

J. M. Collins

17

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. Frankland
pres, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*23*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Furnished private*
house & equipment today

Book mark:

W. L. Wilson

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James A. Jackson
74, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* *Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lund horse and*
equipment 13 days.

Book mark:

W. Cassius

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

James J. Frutkin

104, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Private horse from*

August 2 to 31, 1863.

Book mark:

J | *3 Mr. S. M. Can* **Mo.**

James H. Frankenberg
Mr, Co. *L*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Can.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 9, 1863.*

Where *Baley Station, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty and*
premium not paid.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol
(237) *Copied.*

✓ 579
Fraser, James

Co I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81	2	2	7	7	0	■
2	81	2	2	9	0	4	■
3	81	2	3	0	6	9	■
4	81	2	3	1	5	1	■
5	81	2	3	2	2	4	■
6	81	2	3	2	8	3	■
7	81	2	3	3	3	4	■
8	81	2	3	3	9	2	■
9	81	2	3	4	4	2	■
10	81	2	3	4	8	8	■
11	81	2	3	5	4	0	■
12	81	2	3	5	8	8	■
13	81	2	3	6	7	2	■
14	81	2	3	7	4	8	■
15	81	2	3	8	2	2	■
16	81	2	3	8	9	3	■
17	81	2	3	9	6	5	■
18	81	2	4	0	2	9	■
19	81	2	4	0	8	6	■
20	81	2	4	1	4	0	■
21	75	8	4	4	6	6	■
22							■
23							■
24							■
25							■

Regt. No.:

623-238-1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

FF

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Havel

2d, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *42* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Clothing settled to July 29/65*

Book mark: *Page 238. 1865*

Hilton

St

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Seard

2d, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$

49
~~100~~

for *Ch. & Ord. Store*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillman

T

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Seave

Det, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Seal
Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillman
Coppied

1 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Havel
_____, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Ord. Mares*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & equipments*
137 days

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Paul
Paul, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15/64*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equip. July 29/64*
to Aug 31/64. One US Blanket
3.00

Book mark:

Hilton

51

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Hazel

2nd, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See horse & equip from*
Feb'y 29/64 Due 11 & for 1
blanket 300

Book mark:

Hilton

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Keasel

2nd, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*furnished horse and
equipments*

Book mark:

H. H. H.

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Travel

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

Hillier
Copyright.

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Seasel

Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments from Oct 31. 1863

Book mark:

Hillier

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Feasel

Art., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse
& Equip. from Sept
1863*

Book mark:

Warren

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Thascl

Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
June 30 to Aug. 31*

Book mark:

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Seasel

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse
& equipment from
Feb. 28th / 63*

Book mark:

Warner

F

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James Keasel

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

51

3 S.M. Cav.
(2007) Mo.

James H. Hessel
Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

April 10
Present

for Present or absent 100 for

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

J | *3 S.M. Cav.*
| *(2071)* | **Mo.**

James Heasel
C. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *April 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Trasel

Co. I,

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment from Mch. 29 to * Feb 28th Sept 9. 1862*

entitled to 2 mo pay proper from Mch 29 to May 29. Error in Aug. Rolls

** as appears on Roll.*

Book mark:

Wasson

Jr

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Grasel

Prk, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

F

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James Feasel

*Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

H. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Fearl
*Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

Steele
Copyright.

4

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James Sheasel

Co. B, Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav. Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 6th to June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~Sept & Oct 62 must~~
~~roll on file~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

St

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Feasel

Capt., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

Warren

580
Feed Henry
 Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	7	4	6	✓	■
2	8	1	7	6	✓	9	■
3	8	1	7	4	6	3	■
4	8	1	7	7	6	1	■
5	8	1	7	8	4	9	■
6	8	1	7	9	3	2	■
7	8	1	8	0	1	6	■
8	8	1	8	1	0	0	■
9	8	1	8	1	8	2	■
10	8	1	8	2	6	3	■
11	8	1	8	3	4	✓	■
12	8	1	8	4	1	8	■
13	8	1	8	4	9	2	■
14	8	1	8	5	7	1	■
15	8	1	8	6	✓	2	■
16	8	1	8	7	3	4	■
17	8	1	8	8	1	0	■
18	8	1	8	8	8	4	■
19	8	1	8	9	✓	6	■
20	8	1	9	0	2	4	■
21	8	1	9	0	8	6	■
22							■
23							■
24							■
25							■

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

_____, 1865.

Muster-out to date

_____, 1865.

Last paid to

_____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ³¹ 38 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for 140 days*

Accompment 130 days

Book mark: _____

F
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James T. Ford
1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. Ford*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service at*

St. Louis, Mo. Furnished

horse & equipments 176

days.

Book mark:.....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

equipments 176 days

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished for road horse
& equipments 15 days*

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipments 122 days*

Book mark:

7 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Henry Smith
Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Submitted horse & equipment to duty

Book mark:

11 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

11 _____
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11* _____, 186*4*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Cavalry
to equipment Co. days*

Book mark: _____

W. B. M. on

Copyright

P **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

James L. ...
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due 60 days*

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ³.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Turned in horse*

& equipment - 6 days

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

and compensation 12 day.

Book mark: _____

91

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Reed
Pt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments & days
Clothing & settled the
Feb 29 63

Book mark:

(858)

B. Wagner
Copyright

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Reed

Rt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Met & Opl*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse & equipments since Feb 28 '63*
Clothing cost rolled up to
Feb 28 '1863

Book mark:

(358)

B. Wagner
Copied

21

3^d M. Co 2^d Coy

Mo.

Henry Ford
Pt, Co *F*, *3^d* Reg't Missouri *3^d M. Co*
2^d Coy.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Cpl. 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

B. Wagner

Copyright.

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Reed

Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own
Horse & Equipments
since Dec. 31 '62*

Book mark:.....

(256)

B. Wagner
Copyright

91

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Henry Reed

21—, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horn & Horn equipments furnished since Aug 31st 1862. Clothing Act settled up to Aug 31st 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

(186)

B. Wagner

Copyist

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Chas. Hays

P1, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself Aug 21, 62
Clothing not settled Aug 21. 62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

R. Wagner

A

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Henry Reed

29

, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

32 ^{*40*} 100

Remarks:

Has had his horse in service since Jan 25/62 Horse & Equipments furnished by himself.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Coppied

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Fred

Pl

, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} _{*100*}

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Jan 25/62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Reep

A

, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan. to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Have pay due from enlistment.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Feed

Pl, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Met & Opl*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None pay due from enlistment*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

4 | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

J. Curry ⁺ *Fied*

Pl, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 25, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Jan 25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *Warrenton, Mo.*

Period *During the war in Missouri;*
year.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:.....

(1860) *P. Wagner* *Copied*

Feed Henry

P, Co. *F*, **3** *Mo.* S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Henry Ford

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

remark as to presence or absence, *absented as present*
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; *on monthly rpt.*

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. _____, Reg't _____,
and records will be corrected accordingly.

RETURNED FROM PRISONERS OF WAR RECORDS

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

Lieut. Fred Hammond

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Hamman</i>						<i>P.B. Roll</i>	<i>117</i>			
<i>Fred. Henry</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>MSM</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>P.B. Roll</i>	<i>301</i>			
							<i>326</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
						<i>P.B. Roll</i>	<i>347</i>			

Captured at *Petersburg Va. Apr. 20*, 186*3*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 186*3*.
 Entered on roll of *P.B. dated P.B. No. July 31. 63*, as *absent without leave*.
 Admitted to Hospital at *San Antonio July 28. 63.*
 Where he died _____, 186*3*, of _____

Reported at _____, 186*3*; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, _____, 186*3*.
 Discharged at *P.B. Apr. 30/63* - *Present May 31/63* - *Present P.B. June 30/63* without
 discharge. *Herbert E. Guinn* from *May 28/63* to *Apr. 20/63*.
 Copied by *Ray* over

581

Fred, Herman

Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107883	"
2	8117661	"
3	8117763	"
4	8117851	"
5	8117934	"
6	8118018	"
7	8118102	"
8	8118184	"
9	8118265	"
10	8118347	"
11	8118420	"
12	8118494	"
13	8118573	"
14	8118654	"
15	8118736	"
16	8118812	"
17	8118886	"
18	8118958	"
19	8119026	"
20	8119088	"
21	8119174	"
22	Fah-500-66	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Fah-500-1866

Book Mark: *Fah-426-1866*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

F 3rd S. Mo. Cav. Mo.

Herman Feed

, Co. F, 3rd Reg't Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Fah - 500 - 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 13th, 1867.

"Horse and equipments captured
by the rebels April 19, 1863,

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

_____, 186 ⁵.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ⁵.

Last paid to _____, 186 ⁴.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ⁴; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{41 70} _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____ 137 days

Book mark: _____

MAR. 18

8119088

18915

lured by the en *

vol 3 ~~July Feb 4 1866~~
Feb-500-1866*

Roll torn

* Inserted from paper by
L. Bates. 94

* Corrected 5-27-1902
Austin.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

2nd
Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Edward W. Brown*, 186 *4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse +*

equipment 7th day

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

11, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *(12 days)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left at St. Louis*

No furnished horse &

equipment 14 days

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ^{!!}

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Provided by one horse*

1 equipment 176 days

Book mark: _____

7 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

14, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted horse and*

equipment 120 lbs

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

7 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

James H. ...
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Furnished our horse*

to equipment to day

Book mark: _____

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Ford
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due 60 days*

Book mark: _____

1 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

10, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished our horse
& equipment 20 days

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Captured & paroled*

at Fort Mifflin

H. T. ...

Book mark: _____

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Herman Fred
Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured by reb Gen.*
Manumaduke in Wayne
County, Mo. on the 19th day
of April 1863. Paroled at
Benton Barr.

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyright.

A | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Herman Fred
A, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured & Paroled at
Benton Barracks, St Louis Mo

Book mark:

B Wagner
Coy. Sec.

J. S. McCarty Mo.

German Field

Pt. A, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri *J. S. McCarty*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Wagner
Clerk

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Herman Ford

P1

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished his own
horse & Equipments to use
Dec. 31 1862*

Book mark:

B Wagner
Copyright.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Herman Reed
H, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Horse Equipments
furnished in Aug. 1862
Clothing Act. allotted up to
Aug 30. 62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyright

11

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Heenan Reed

Pl, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself Aug 31. 62*

Clothing acct settled Aug 31. 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Hermann Hoff

21, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Jan 25 '63. Horse & equipments furnished by himself.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Herman Reed

Pl, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Jan. 25/63*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copied.

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Herman Reed

Ct, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb x Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from outfit*
account

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

F 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Herman Feed

Pvt, Co. 10, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warren Co., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 25, 1862.

Where Warrenton

During the war in Missouri

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Became 3d. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

H.F. 3 Mo. *S.M. Law* Mo.

Feed, Herman

Priv, Co., * *10* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Law*,

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warren Co. Mo., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 25*, 186 .

Where *Warrenton*

During the war in Missouri

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks:

~~*Name not taken from*~~
~~*muster roll of Regt.*~~

Became 3d. Mo. Cav.

General Notation Gsz *238* 1865.

Book mark

J. E. Nichol

And Hermann

A, Co. *A*, 3 *Mo.* S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Isa Herman</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M.S.M.</i>		<i>3</i>	<i>RRM</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>46</i>		

Captured at *Yorkland Patterson Mo* *Apr 20*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1863, of _____

Paroled at _____, 1863; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.* *Apr 23*, 1863.

Went to Regt. *See Fred. New Ford* Copied by *WSE*

582
Hutch Jacob
Co *B*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110762	25
2	8110852	26
3	8110952	27
4	8111052	28
5	8111142	29
6	8111278	30
7	8111370	31
8	8111416	32
9	8111492	33
10	8111565	34
11	8111638	35
12	8111708	36
13	8111784	37
14	8111857	38
15	8111931	39
16	8111998	40
17	8112066	41
18	8112137	42
19	8112205	43
20	8112263	44
21	8112318	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jacob Felch

Bel, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo., Mch 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40*⁵⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ⁰⁵ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip-*

ments from July 15 to Aug 31-64.

Valuation in dollars of horse \$100.

horse equipments \$20.

Clothing account settled to Feb 29/64.
(over)

Book mark: _____

Hearn

MAR. 18

8112318

18914

Stop pay for 1 cart Box (part)

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jacob Felch

Li, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *In Furlough Ills.*
Feb. 20th 65.

Book mark:

Hearst

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jacob Felch

Pr., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due for
use of horse & equipments
from Feb 24 to Aug 31, 64
184 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Heart

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jacob Felch

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn

H
C | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Isaac Welch
Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard
Copied.

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jacob Felch

Pvt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jacob F. Felsch

Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *At camp*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital sick*

in camp,

Book mark:

Heam

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jacob Felch

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and
Equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

Heam

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

James French

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded horse and equipments destroyed.*

Book mark:

French

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jacob Filch

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carried horse and
Equipments 61 days.*

Book mark:

Kearl

J.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Israel Filch

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9, Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *I Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and
equipments 17 days*

Book mark:

Hearst

20 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Jacob Belcher

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Neale

25 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jacob Fitch

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments from Aug.
31-62 to Dec 13-62*

*Quartered Dec 13-
1862 Joined from
desertion Mar 31-
1863*

Book mark:

St 3rd Regt (2nd) Mo.

Jacob Welch

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 2nd Organization

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 15, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. D. Male

En **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

James F. Welch
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 186*3*.
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 13.*
1862 - on March
Furnished horse and
equipments Aug 31 -
1862 till Dec. 13-1862
Stole fr 'U.S. one
gun complete

Book mark:

(168) *J.H. Neale*
Copyright.

24

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jacob Felch

Priv; Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted on Mud*

Dec. 13 - 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *1175*

F.D. Neale

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jacob Selch
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& equipments from Sept.
1-1862 to Oct-21-1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jacob Felch

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8. Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his*

own horse and equip-
ments Feb. 22-62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. M. Neal

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jacob F. Fitch
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. M. M. M.

J **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Isaac Gulick

Priv., Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ *dated Louisiana March 2*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jacob Feltch

Priv., Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Mch 8, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Mch 8, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 186*2*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

583
 Fentern Samuel J
 Co I, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	2	2	7	6	7	2
2	8	1	2	2	8	0	9	2
3	8	1	2	2	9	0	1	2
4	8	1	2	3	1	0	6	2
5	8	1	2	4	1	8	2	2
6	7	5	8	4	5	0	2	2
7								2
8								2
9								2
10								2
11								2
12								2
13								2
14								2
15								2
16								2
17								2
18								2
19								2
20								2
21								2
22								2
23								2
24								2
25								2
26								2
27								2
28								2
29								2
30								2

Book Mark: 44-238-1865-
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also 1st Lt. M.S.M.

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel J. Tilton

21, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Proven Mo June 6, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred S.O. Dept Mo*

July 1862

Book mark:

Co 3 238 1865

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Sam'l ⁺Fenton

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Transferred by
order of Gen. Schofield
July 1st to Capt. Lomen-
gan, 1st Inf't. M. S. M.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

57 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Samuel Fenton
Pl. Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Transp'd by*
S.O. of Gen
Schofield July
1/62 to Capt.
Longan 1 sub
M.S. In.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark?.....

24

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Fontaine

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 6th to June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~Sept - Oct 62 next~~
~~roll on file~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Sam'l. Fentern

1st Supt. Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Southern

Obt., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 11*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

Fenton Samuel

_____, Co. _____, Reg't *M*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement <i>/</i>	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effect	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service <i>/</i>	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July 3. 1862

Saml. Fenton

3. Cav. M. S. M.

Samuel Fenton
July 3rd 1862
Capt. Fenton

Private Service Station. Placed under arrest.
Positive Reference to Oleg Evans.

McLinn Hospital

McLinn Aug 30 1862

Hiram A. Rice

Capit Court Co. Mr. S. M.

July 29. 1862

St. Louis Mo
July 25-1862

Anton Saml
Mo

Wants to be discharged
from the service says
he is not fit for duty.

1 m. 1. m. 1.
m. 1. m. 1.

St. Louis July 25th/62

Gen Schofield Dr Sir

I understand a depressed state of feeling
that I address a few lines to
you in reference to my conditions
harassed about by the injustice
of a man over since I joined that
company of Artillery. is almost beyond
description my health has not been
good. I am troubled with the
Piles & Pain in the Breast. & have
been lodged in the Military Prison
ever since Rice left for Hannibal
they say at the Provost Office they have
no charges against me. I have offered
everything that I conceived just & right to
get a discharge as I am not able to
do duty one third of the time you
are aware what I have done for the Service
and am willing to do as much more.
do what you can I remain your friend
Saml Denton

584 or Samuel J
Fenton Samuel
Co I, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Fenton Samuel J	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

583-288-1865-

See also

1st Lt. M.S.M.

585
Fenton, Samuel J.
Co I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark: 453-288-1865

See also 1st Inf M. S. M.

586

Ferguson John R
Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

Book Mark:

also

587

Ferguson Edward A
Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
2		3
3	du Ferguson Edward A	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Book Mark: 453-238-185-

588

Ferguson Edward A
Co *D*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Ferguson Edward A</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Reg - 238 - 1865

+ 589
Ferguson, John

Co *M*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126202	"
2	8126277	"
3	8126350	"
4	8126417	"
5	8126513	"
6	8126605	"
7	8126696	"
8	8126799	"
9	8126890	"
10	8126983	"
11	8127074	"
12	8127164	"
13	8127272	"
14	8127431	"
15	8128640	"
16	36646320	"
17	32191083	"
18	32880480	"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark, General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also *14 m. Cav*

A 35 M. 100
(7 000) Mo.
John Turgerson
Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pls Mo, Feb 14, 1865

Muster-out to date Feb 7, 1865

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 55 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 7 00 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished his own
horse & equipments
from Dec 21-63 to
July 15-64. 197 days.
Had M. S. one holster
pistol carelessly lost

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Purke

MAR. 18

8108640

1891

\$7.10 Valuation of horse
\$100.00 Mustered out
by reason of enlistment
in Genl Volunteer
service in 14th Mo
Vol cav. under provisions
of Genl order
no 162 Adgns Dept
of the Mo dated
St Louis Mo Sep 7th
1864. Muster out
to take effect from
date of enlistment

F | 3 | Mo. 16

John Ferguson
P. F., Co M, 3 Regt M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Ironton, Mo.,

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 14., 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pope

to Oct 31., 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Barnoll
(348) Copied.

F

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ino. ^xFerguson
Capt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. On duty in
Q. M. Dept.

Apr. 1864. Absent on
escort duty.

Jan. 1865. On Provost
duty.

Feb. 1865. Lost Feb.
9/65 Liberty
transfd to 14
mo. Vol. Cav.

* Also appears as
Ferguson
Ferguson

Book Mark:

Paul

J

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Ferguson

Feb., Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March, 1865, *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Remitted in 14 Mo. Vols*

See Feb. 1865
(Age 19 yrs enroled
April 19, 1862 at
Shou ton mo for 3 yrs)

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H.

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Ferguson
Chi, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reentered into 14*
Mo Cav Feb 9 1865
Final statement given

Book mark:

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John F. Edwards

St., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip.*

100 days

Book mark:

Edwards

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John F. Ferguson

J, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *When*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Dismissed from service 16 days

Book mark:

W. M. M.

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John Ferguson

Det., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *About*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *About Det. Ser.*

Furnished Horse & Equip
16/ days

Book mark:

John Ferguson

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Ferguson

John, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Det. Service / Furnished*
Food & Exp. 12/4/64

Book mark:

Ferguson

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Ferguson

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out Sept 5*
6th camp.

Book mark:

Edwards

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Fitzgerald

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *J. M. & J. M.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From horse & Equip. Co. owned.*

Book mark:

J. M.

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Ferguson

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 18*69*.

Present or absent *Not dated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & Capt. in charge.*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

John Ferguson

Co., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owne horse & Saddle 61 days*

Book mark:

A. Fairley

7 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Ferguson
Pt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: From horse and Equipments
32 days

Book mark: _____

W. W. W.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Ferguson

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse and Equipments*
122 days

Book mark:

E. Mark

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Ferguson

Orin, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years. *During the war*

Mustered in:

When *April 14*, 1862

Where *Ironton Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Owens horse & Equip's 61 days*

*First warrant roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Com.

Book mark:

& Cancelled July 2, 1895 by S.H.T.

S. O. York

7 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Ferguson

Pt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 1st Feb., 1869.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period years. *during the term in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *April 14*, 1862.

Where *Frontier, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Present and of Line and Line*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Enrolled July 9, 1865

MAR. 19

8126202

018910

Equipment from last month 34 days

F | **3** S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

John Ferguson

, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Ark-

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 14

, 188*2*

Where

Fronton Mo.

By whom

Lt Grayson

; term

Wagon

Remarks:

Reenlisted in 14th Mo.

Calv. Feb. 9. 65.

Avery

Corporal

+ 590
 Ferguson, John R.
 Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115836	2
2	8115938	3
3	8116039	4
4	8116137	5
5	8116222	6
6	8116304	7
7	8116381	8
8	8116449	9
9	8116508	10
10	8116575	11
11	8116633	12
12	8116694	13
13	8116760	14
14	8116841	15
15	8116902	16
16	8116980	17
17	8117044	18
18	8117121	19
19	8117190	20
20	8117254	21
21	8117319	22
22	32879671	23
23	36646274	24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John P. Trauson

Sgt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo. Apr 15 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 15*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27 64* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Satine

F

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John^x Ferguson

Capt., Co. E, 3 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corps.

(3d Organisation.)

Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. (Capt.) Absent
with leave.

Nov. 1863 to Mch. 1864.

Absent Clerk at
Prov. Mar. office
Fronton, Mo.

Apr. 1864. (Corps.) Ab-
sent on detached
service.

May 1864. Absent
Clerk at Post
Hd. Qrs.

June 1864. Absent
on detached service.

Nov. 1864. (Sgt.) Absent
in Hosp.

* Also appears as
J. R. Ferguson.

Book Mark:

Parrell

J **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John P. Ferguson
Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) *John* Copied.

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John P. Ferguson
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....**100** **for**.....

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** **for**.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks *Furnished horse
equipments 184 days.
Corp, aptd. sergeant,
Aug. 24, 64.*

Book mark:.....

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John P. Harrison
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sick at Jefferson*

City, Mo.
Furnished horse &
equipments, by order
Corp. appts. surgt.
Aug. 24, 1864.

Book mark:

(250)

Satine

Copyright.

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John P. Ferguson

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Must Aug*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remark *Furnished horse
equipments 18 days
Capt. assigned
Sergeant Aug. 24, 1867.*

Book mark:

Sabine

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John P. Pearson

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar June* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipments 22 days.*

Book mark:

Satine

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John C. Francon
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Clerk in Treasurer's*
post, Pilot & Co.
Furnished horse &
equipments 6 days.

Book mark:

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John P. Ferguson

Ct., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Clerk pro. mar*
shal office, Frontier,
Mo.

Furnished horse &
equipments from
Dec. 8 to Feb 20

Book mark:

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John P. Pearson
Cit., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Clark in pro*
mari at Denton.
Cart box & pistol seat
lost \$1.35.

Furnished horse &
equipments from
Oct. 8, to Dec. 8.

Book mark:

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John C. Frenson

Ct., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Clerk for acct.*

*pro: mar. frontier,
furnished horse &
equipments from
Aug 31 to Oct 31.*

Book mark:

Sebine

71 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John R. Ferguson
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
leave.

Furnished horse
& equipments from
June 30 to Dec 31

Book mark: _____

7 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John R. Ferguson
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments from
May 1 to June 30

Book mark:

11 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John R. Thurgerson
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service.
Absent in pursuit
of the enemy SE 24

Book mark: _____

35. McCar. (209) Mo.

John R. Ferguson
1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri McCar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John W. Wigginton
John Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John R. Ferguson
*Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

Paul
Coppell.

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John R. Fergusson

*Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse & Equipments from Sept 1 to Oct 21.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Pratt.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John P. Ferguson
Sub, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

.....

Roll

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John R. Furgerson
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John R. Fergusson
1st, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John R⁺ Fergerson

1st, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 29, 1862.

Where

Louisiana

Period

years *during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Pact

F

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John R. Ferguson
Co. E

3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Pike Missouri

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 29

, 1862.

Where

Louisiana

By whom

Capt. Dmark

; term

3

yr.

Remarks

Appointed Corporal April 1,

1862, Sergt Aug. 24, 1864.

Moore

Ferguson John R
Co. E 3 Regt *No. 1st M. Cav.*

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Illness	Personal Reports
Dissection	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Property <i>2</i>	Transportation

Sturgeon Mo
July 30th 1864

Jerguson Ins R.
Corps Co E 3rd US Cavalry

Was authorized by Wag
Brown of 29th Col's Infy,
U. S. V. to permit for
that regiment's doubt
that the map can give
such authority - and
refers to Genl Fish

Clark
7/8 1864
Jerguson

Recd at Dist North Mo. Aug 1st

Wm Goodwin
8th Cavalry
July 30 - 1864
Jerguson
Recd by J. Ferguson
5 Aug 1st 1864
J Ferguson - Command
of 1st. 2nd. 3rd
J Ferguson 1st
Major J. M. J. Ferguson

St. George's Hill

July 30th 1844

Friend

I received cordially from Mr. B. on Sept 1st
N. S. Corns Sept. some days ago. It would advise you see
some symptoms. I have been in bed in the
you know it was double the. I have been
suffering & feel it is a great deal and it has been
from a small quantity and I have been in bed
as a matter of fact.

I have thought that it was a great deal
but, my friend. There is no doubt in my mind
in the same way, sometimes it is a great deal
frequently it is a great deal. I have been in bed
the necessary arrangements. The case is a great
a matter in the matter generally. A great deal
great attention in the matter.

Respectfully to your most sincere friend

St. George's Hill

July 30th 1844

My dear friend
County, West in
St. George's Hill

B 11 f 1865 C 86

Office asst Pro Mar
Columbia Feb 12/65

Bradley H. M.

Capt the asst Pro Mar

Request a detail for
John Ferguson Private
Co E 9th Reg Minn as
clerk in the office

Co M 22d C 35

Head ers asst with me
office Pro Mar
Macon mo Feb 14 1865

Respectfully refers to Brig Gen
Chick with recommendation
that detail be made

R. A. De Bolt
maj and Lt Col

Rec. U.S.P.M. Macon Feb 14/65

Office Ast. En. Nov 10th 1861
Columbia Tenn 8th 12/12

Major I have the honor to request that you
will procure a Detail for Private John Engman
Co "E" 3rd Ohio Inf. for Duty as Clerk in
this Office from Dist. No 2.

Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

W. M. Bradley Capt

1224 Penn. Ave 10th Dist. Md

Dr. W. M. Bradley

121st Penn. Inf. April 2nd

W. M. Bradley

Ad. Geo. & Co. 2nd St.
June 12. 1860.

Respectfully,
John B.
of E. 3rd St.

Apply for a clerk or
orderly position in the
office of the Prov. Mar.

File a Application
June 15. 1860

Ms. June 10. 60

Ad. Geo. & Co. 2nd St.
June 12. 1860

St. Col. Geo. O. Broadhead

Dear Sir
I desire a position in
your office as clerk or
orderly. I can give the best
of references concerning my
character and qualifications
as a soldier or citizen.
If you have a vacancy you
wish filled, I take pleasure
in furnishing a certifi-
cate of recommendation from
my company and Regimental
Officers. My residence is in the
vicinity of Louisiana Mo.

I am a member capt. Herring's
Co. (E) Yours obediently.

John R. Ferguson
Co. E
3^d Regt. M. S. M.

591

Ferguson Nimrod
Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

4th Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Ferguson Nimrod	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70
47		71
48		72
49		73
50		74
51		75
52		76
53		77
54		78
55		79
56		80
57		81
58		82
59		83
60		84
61		85
62		86
63		87
64		88
65		89
66		90
67		91
68		92
69		93
70		94
71		95
72		96
73		97
74		98
75		99
76		100

See Mark:

See also:

592

Fickland, Richard P.

Co *D*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114125	25
2	8114226	27
3	8114385	28
4	8115752	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg - 238 - 1865*
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

17

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard P. Fickland
Art, Co. "E", 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd on Surgeon's Cert

June 15/62, 2nd Ill. Mil. Mo.

(Age 28 yrs)

Book mark: Disch'd May 25th/62. S. M. C. A.
Apr. 25th/65.

R. Bradin

This slip must invariably accompany the case.

RECORD & PENSION OFFICE

No. and date of receipt.

DEC 17

1410466

1906

WAR DEPARTMENT

S. OF S. CASE RETURNED.

CHARACTER OF CASE.

Auditor..... Subsistence.....
Pension..... Miscellaneous.....

RETURN MADE NECESSARY BY

INFORMATION REQUESTED.

ERROR IN

DEFICIENCY IN

Call.

Report.

Call.

Report.

Clothing Account.....				
Company, Period in Command of.....				
Copies of Papers.....				
Description, Personal.....				
Desertion, Relative to.....				
Disability, Evidence of.....				
Disbandment of Co., Date and Place.....				
Discharge, Relative to.....				
Draft, Relative to.....				
Enrollment, Verification of.....				
Hospital, Name and Location of.....				
Military } History, Full.....				
Medical }				
Master, Relative to Amendment of.....				
Resignation, Date, Place or Cause of.....				
Service, Subsequent or Prior.....				
Station.....				
Wound or Injury, Circumstances of.....				

Information:.....
Furnished.....
Not found.....

Mr.

is the clerk responsible for this error.

.....
Examiner.

A

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard P. Pickland

Pvt.

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *discharged on account of disability June 18, 1862; discharge and final statements given: furnished horse and equipments: Horse in service Feb. 15, 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *Dis. May 26/62 ride 104100.*

F. A. Wagner

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Richard P. Ticklin

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability June 18,
1862. Discharge
and final statements
given. one horse in
service Feb. 15, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *Discharged for* 1
(over)

F. A. Mighr

MAR. 18

8114226

1891

disability May, 26,
1862, side H. & N. R.

2.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard P. ~~Richard~~ ^{Fickland}
M., Co. G, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for ^{from Enlistment 15 Apr 30, 1862}
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Feb 15, 1862

(Enrolled Feb. 15, 62 & mustered in march 25, 62 at Louisiana. Mo. for during the war)

Terminated by Waring on

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

J. F. White

Ticken Richard B.

P, Co. D, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. G. O., Feb. 7/68
The designation of
this co. was changed
to No. 2, 3rd. Mo.
S. Mil., Feb. 2/63.

Chas. Buck

A. A. Seal.

A. R.
mi

811/4
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
in the case of 23

See Enclosure
Richard B. Ficklin
a private Co. D.
10th Reg't of M.S.M.

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

I R

Medical Director.

M. S. M.
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

At St. Louis,

June 2 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

Brig. Genl. Schofield

By order of Major General Halleck

W. Marsh

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

June 6 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
POLIS

Entered on casualty Roll
Sept 2

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Richard B. Ticklin of *Private*
Company, [*D*], of the *tenth*
Regiment of *United States*
was enlisted by *Col Edwin Smart*, of
the *tenth* Regiment of *U.S.A.* at *Louisiana* *1861*
on the *fifteenth* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Lincoln county* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty eight*
years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Chenck*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1840, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

STATION: *Camp Gough in Antifamery County Mo.*

DATE: *May 26th 1862*

Robert McElroy Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Richard B. Ticklin* of
Captain *McElroy* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 364; also, par. 1088, p. 408, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Ticklin's Pulmonitis

H. E. Jones M.D. Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Twenty sixth* day of *May* 1862, at *Camp Gough*

Edwin Smart Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

593

7
Ficklin Richard P
Co D, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Fickland Richard P.
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Reg. No. 454-238-1865-

also

594

Ficklin, Thomas J.

Co *I*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81	22	7	6	8	2
2	81	22	8	1	7	2
3	81	22	9	0	2	2
4	81	2	3	0	1	2
5	81	2	4	1	5	8
6	75	84	5	0	1	2
7						2
8						2
9						2
10						2
11						2
12						2
13						2
14						2
15						2
16						2
17						2
18						2
19						2
20						2
21						2
22						2
23						2
24						2
25						2

Book Mark:

453-238-1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas I. Picklin

Pt. Co.

, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March Mo. June 6, 1865:

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surg Cert*

July 8. 1865.

Book mark:

*Vol 238. 1865. Discharged
July 8 1865 at St Louis Mo Va 849 M*

Hilton

I

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thos J. Fichlin
Capt, Co. *L* 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
by order of Genl Schofield
July 8, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. M. Max

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Ficklin
P1, Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
by order of
Gen Schofield
July 8/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

Steele

St

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thos. J. Sticklin

Pvt. Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav. Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 6th to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Sept & Oct-62 next roll
in file*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas J. Ficklin

1 Co., Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas J. Ticklin
Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10th*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *During The War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Dicklin, Thos. J.

P, Co. 2 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

W.S. *P.H.*
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

found In the case of **22**

12-23-68
Thos. J. Ficklin
a private Co. Capt. Rice,
Carley. *Co. 9 34 Geo M. S. M.*

Approved
W. H. Melcher
Brig. Gen. M. S. M. Medical Director.

M. S. M.
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

At Rome, July 8-5 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Brig. Schofield
By order of *Brig. General*

C. M. Marsh

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) *July 8 1862*

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Entered on casatta Roll
W.S.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
AGLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas J. Ficklin - *Private* of Captain *H. A. Rice* *State*
Cavalry Company, [*D*], of the *1st* Regiment of *United States*
Militia, was enlisted by *Hiram A. Rice*, of
the *1st* Regiment of *Louisiana* *Mo*
on the *Tenth* day of *April* 1862, to serve *during the war*; he was born
in *Fayette* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Thirty Five*
years of age, *Five* feet *Eleven* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Tobacco* *conist*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Twenty* days. (Have consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 341, Rev.
Army Reg.)

My reason of general debility
and Spitting Blood

STATION: *U. S. Marine Gen Hospital*

DATE:

St. Louis Mo
July 2nd 1862

H. A. Rice Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas J. Ficklin* of
Captain Rice's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Have consult par. 1293, p. 364; also, par. 1633, p. 436, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Frequent Haemoptoeis, general debility
and, latent phthisis pulmonalis, the latter
evidently contracted before entering the
service

U. S. Marine General Hospital *Chas H Hughes Apt* Surgeon *St. Louis*
St. Louis July 2nd 1862
DISCHARGED this *7th* day of *July* 1862 at *St. Louis Mo*

John B. Hay
Col. 1st Inf. Mo Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

595

Fied, Henry

Co *F*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Fred.</i>	28	<i>Henry</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Next Card:

also

596
 +
 Fielder, John
 Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109102	26
2	8109188	27
3	8109287	28
4	8109383	29
5	8109471	30
6	8109561	31
7	8109649	32
8	8109730	33
9	8109800	34
10	8109873	35
11	8109947	36
12	8110022	37
13	8110101	38
14	8110183	39
15	8110265	40
16	8110347	41
17	8110425	42
18	8110504	43
19	8110579	44
20	8110652	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 449-238-1865
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

J.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Fielder

pot., Co. *A.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Wacon, Mo. Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27, 1865* drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Reg 208-1865*

Selah

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Fielder

plato, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

D.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Fielder

Vol., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *88* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse*
& eqts for 184 days

Book mark:

Selah.

Copied

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Fielder

John, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

88

100 for

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Furnished his horse
& eqs for 184 days*

Book mark:

Seah

Of

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Fielder

Plt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

88

100 for

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse
rights for 122 days.*

Book mark:

Selah

D.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Shields
John

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Apl.*, 186*st.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *88* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished to his horse*
Equip for 61 Day

Book mark:

Selah

J.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Fielder

Robt.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse
equip for 60 days*

Book mark:

Selak

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Fields

for, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.18* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse
& Equip for 61 Days*

Book mark:

Selah

J. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Gildes
Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

furnished his horse
& equip from Aug 31/6
Oct 31/63

Book mark:

J.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Fielder

Prk., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his Horse
& Equipment from June
30 to Aug. 31/63*

Book mark:

Slah

5

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Fielder
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in
horse & eqpt from Feb
28 to June 30/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

J | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Fielder

Pt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Oct & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own
horse & horse equipments
from Oct 18 to Apr 30*

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

7 13 S. H. Cav. (2019) Mo.

John + Field

Pvt, Co. A 3 Reg't Missouri S. H. Cav.
(240 019)

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

J | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Fielder
Pt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*
horse & horse equipment
from Oct 31/62 to Feb.
28/63

Book mark: _____

W. J. Roe

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Fielder
Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Turnished his own
horse & horse equipment
from Sept. 1 to Dec 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W J Roe

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Fielder

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Oct 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Fielder
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *30*
100

Remarks: *Horse in service*
Feb 20

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Fielder
Plt

Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Horse in service
Feb 20

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

W. H. Doe

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Fielder

Rt

A, Co. *A*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

G **Company Muster Roll**

for *20* *Apr* *30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. H. Loe

J^r

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Fielder
Pvt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 1862

Where *Louisiana*
War

Period *years*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

W. D. Loe

597

*Fielder, Stark*Co *A*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109100	25
2	8109187	27
3	8109286	28
4	8109382	29
5	8109470	30
6	8109560	31
7	8109648	32
8	8109729	33
9	8109799	34
10	8109872	35
11	8109946	36
12	8110021	37
13	8110100	38
14	8110182	39
15	8110264	40
16	8110346	41
17	8110424	42
18	8110503	43
19	8110578	44
20	8110696	45
21	8108643	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *238-1865*
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

E

3rd S. M. Co.
2^d Srg

Mo.

Stark E. Fielder
Capt., Co. A, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., Feb. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 22, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of
discharge in field - Benton Mo. in 14 Mo.
2d line under provisions of Genl. Order No.
162, 1st Sec. 2 of the 11th. Valid & final,
the 1st of 7th. Muster out to effect from date
of enrollment

Book mark: _____

S. A. Moreland

J.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stark Fielder
Art, Co. *Al*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Macon, Mo., *Feb 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted Feb 15, 1865.*

Book mark: *Reg - 238. 1865.*

J.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Stark Dill

Co. A, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

I.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stark Fielder

Pol., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

St | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Mark Fielder
priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *88* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *4 46* 100 for *Horse eqts.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *furnished his horse*
& eqts for 160 days

Book mark: _____

I

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo..

Stark Fielder

pot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

88 100 for

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$

11 46 100 for

Horse eqts.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Furnished his
Horse & Eqts for 122
days*

Book mark:

Selah

J.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Mark Fielder

for, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch & apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

88

100 for

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$

4 46

100 for

Leone Equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse
& Equip for 61 Day*

Book mark:

Selah

J.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Stark Fielder

pub, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *furnished his
Horse & equip for
60 Day*

Book mark:

Selah

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stark + Fieldes

pot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *5¹⁸* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse
& equip for 122 days*

Book mark:

Selah

I

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stark Fieldes

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*furnished his horse
& equip from Aug 31
to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

Selaks

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stark Fielder

Prvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse
& Equip'ts from June
21 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

Selah.

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stark Fielder

Bt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished his
horse & eqpt from
Feb 28 to June 30/63*

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stark Fielder

Pr

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Furnished his own
horse & horse equipments,
from Feb 28 to April
30*

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

7 35.11 (20/26/9) Mo.

Stark Feeder

Prs, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri M. Carly
(2 no 09)

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rogers

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stark Fielder

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Oct 31/62 to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

W F Roe

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Mark Fielder

1st, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his own
horse & horse equipment
from Sept 1 to Dec 31*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stark Fielder

Pt

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186².

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished by our
horse & horse equipment
from Sept 1 to Oct 31*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Stark Fielder

Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30 30* *100*

Remarks *Horse in service*
Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stark Fielder

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186².

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Horse in service
Feb 1*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

27

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Star, Fielder
Pt., Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 20 Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. B. Doe

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stark Fielder
Ort

, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *7* 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

598
Fielder, Thomas L.

Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *5 Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109101	■
2	8109164	■
3	8109261	■
4	8109358	■
5	8109450	■
6	8109541	■
7	8109623	■
8	8109700	■
9	8109770	■
10	8109843	■
11	8109916	■
12	8109989	■
13	8110067	■
14	8110148	■
15	8110231	■
16	8110313	■
17	8110392	■
18	8110471	■
19	8110548	■
20	8110623	■
21	8759-6-1883	■
22	32879026	■
23	36646278	■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: 8759-6-(213) 88 v

545-238-1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also

F

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fielder

Sgt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept. 1873. Absent
with leave since
Sept 29 (18 days)*

Book Mark:

Parle

F.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Thomas L. Fielder

_____, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Pike mo -

Occupation farmer -

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 6, 1862

Where Louisiana mo

By whom E. Smart; term ^{During} ~~was~~ 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted 5th Sgt. -

*This organization became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

F 3 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas L. Fielder

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8759-6-1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 14, 1883.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Cap.
C. J. J.

D.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas L. Gilder

Sgt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo., *Feb 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46 11* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Sergeant
Feb 10/65.

Book mark:

Gz. 238-1865, A.C.
over

Selah

MAR. 18

8110623

018914

*Aug 8/83. See 8759 C
also (P B) 83.*

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas L. Peeldes

Ogt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & eqts for 184 days*

Book mark: _____

Selah

Q

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Thomas L. Fielder

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*furnished his horse
rights for 184 days*

Book mark:

Salah

S.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas L. Gilder

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*furnished his horse
& eqts for 184 days.*

Book mark:

Scalah

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas L. Fielder

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *43* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & eqts for 122 days*

Book mark:

Selah

St

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas S. Fielder

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

43

100 for

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Furnished his Horse
& Equip for 61 Days*

Book mark:

Schub

S.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas S. Smith

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*H.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse
& equip for 60 days*

Book mark:

Seah

I | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas L. Fielder
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov 1 Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 3 00 for Homequip

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Purnished his horse
requis for 61 Days

Book mark:

D.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas L. Gilder

Sgt.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse
& equipments from Aug 31
to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

Delah.

I

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas L. Fielder

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse
& equipment from June 30/62
to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

Delah

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Selder

Sgt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186³.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished his
horse & equip from
Feb 28 to June 30/63*

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Fielder

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb 28 to

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

F 38.11.1862 **Mo.**

Thomas Fielder

5 Sgt, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *11.12.1862*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Fielder

Sgt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Corporal appointed
Sergeant Feb 10
63. Furnished his
own horse & horse
equipment from Oct
31/62 to Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

T

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Fielder

Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Dec 31*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Fielder

Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Oct 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Fielder

Capt. Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*30 30* 100

Remarks: *Horse in service*
Feb 6

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Fielder
Biff, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Horse in Service
Feb 6

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. H. H.

F 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Fielder

....., Co. *A*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Campbell

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas L. Fielder
Pt, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisiana Mo, Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 6*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*
Mo

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *875-9-C-294/EB/83*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

W. J. R.

Fiddler Thomas C
Sgt. Co. B, 3 Regt. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H F D M
Thomas L. Fielder

3 no fine.

Thomas. L. Fielder a Sergeant of Capt Johns Company (A) of the
3^d Regiment of Cavalry U.S.A. having applied for a certificate on which
to ground an application for a Furlough, I do hereby certify that
I have carefully examined this soldier and find that he is extremely
debilitated the result of an attack of Remittent Fever of a very
severe character on the 29th day of August when first attacked
lasting until about the 22^d day of September - in consequence thereof
he is in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that
he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than eighteen
days

Dated at ~~this~~ Pilot Knob Mo this 28th day of September 1863

W. L. Shord

Surgeon

3^d Regt. U.S.A.

599

Fielder Stark

Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	Fielder	4	Stark
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	

Dist Mark: 403 238-1865

600
Fields John
Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

See Fielder John

Post Mark: Aug - 238 - 1865

also

601

Filey David M
Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

3rd Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

See Finley David M

Foot Note:

also 13 Mo Cav. Oct 1861

602

Finch, Abraham M.

Co *G*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119205	"
2	8119294	"
3	8119388	"
4	8119491	"
5	8119591	"
6	8119686	"
7	8119781	"
8	8119876	"
9	8119967	"
10	8120062	"
11	8120154	"
12	8120244	"
13	8120339	"
14	8120431	"
15	8120522	"
16	8120608	"
17	8120691	"
18	8120773	"
19	8120858	"
20	8120930	"
21	4111-0.7.75	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark: 453-238-65-7
 4111-0.7.75
 General Notation 687 238 1865.
 See also

J

3 S. M. Camp.

Mo.

A. M. Fine

, Co. G, 3^d Reg't Mo. S. M. Camp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *4111-A-1875.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 19, 1875.

*'Lost horse - died on the march
to Big Creek Mo. on or about
May 8th 1863 from the effects of
colic. The master of feeding with
stamp corn issued by the Government
the same being the only available
feed.'*

J. Campbell

Copyist

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Abraham P. Case
Co., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo, *Jan 5*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 24, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 9*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *60* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment*
himself 137 days

Book mark: *4111 B. 29.0 / C. B. 75*
Jan 24 = 25 = 1865

Holbrook

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Abraham M. True

M

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & eqpts
himself 168 days*

Book mark:

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Abraham W. True

P2

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Selected for
Surgeon Mo.*

Book mark:

Stilbrook

J **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

William M. Fries
Ch, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment himself for 100 days*

Book mark:

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Abraham McFinn

Cm

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abraham McFinn

J

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Abraham M. Jones

Cn

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse +
Equipment himself for 6 days*

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

JA

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Abraham M. Fine

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
Exempt himself for 60 days*

Book mark:

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Abraham M. June

On, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse + Equip*
Received from Nov 1 - '63 to
Dec 31 - '63

Book mark:

Holbrook

J

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

Whitman, Mr. J. W.

Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stetson

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Abraham M. True

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse
Equipped himself from July
1-63 to Aug. 31-63.

Book mark:

I.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Abraham M. Fine,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipts: himself from May 4/63
to June 30/63.*

Book mark: *411-a A.S.O. (C.B.) 75-*

C. H. Woodford
Copyist.

7 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Abraham M. Fine,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from Mar. 1/63
to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark :

E. A. Woodford
Copyist.

J. S. M. Cav. (reg.) **Mo.**

Abraham M. Fine
Private, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford
Coppied.

7

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Abraham M. Fine,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Feb'y. 28/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Corrid.

F. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Abraham M. Fine,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments himself from
Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(100)

C. A. Woodford
Coppied

F.

| **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** |

Mo.

Abraham M. Fine
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Horse and equipments
furnished by himself from
Feby. 15/61

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356)

C. S. Woodford
Copyright.

7.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Abraham M. Fine,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse in
the service since enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Clerk

7

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Abraham M. Fine,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Man had a horse
in the service since
enlistment-

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

E. H. Woodford
Coppied.

7.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Abraham N. Fine,
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(858)

E. S. Woodford
Copyist

I.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Abraham M. Fine,

Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Harney Co., Mo., Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 15

1862

Where

Warrenton -

Period

of the War -

Valuation of horse, \$ 30 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865

C. H. Woodford

603

Finch, James W.
Co. G, 8 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	1	9	2	0	4	■
2	8	1	1	9	2	9	3	■
3	8	1	1	9	3	8	7	■
4	8	1	1	9	4	9	6	■
5	8	1	1	9	5	9	0	■
6	8	1	1	9	6	8	7	■
7	8	1	1	9	7	8	2	■
8	8	1	1	9	8	7	7	■
9	8	1	1	9	9	6	8	■
10	8	1	2	0	0	6	3	■
11	8	1	2	0	1	5	3	■
12	8	1	2	0	2	4	3	■
13	8	1	2	0	3	3	8	■
14	8	1	2	0	4	3	0	■
15	8	1	2	0	4	2	1	■
16	8	1	2	0	6	0	7	■
17	8	1	2	0	6	9	0	■
18	8	1	2	0	7	7	4	■
19	8	1	2	0	8	4	9	■
20	8	1	2	0	9	3	1	■
21								■
22								■
23								■
24								■
25								■

Book Mark: *Gsz - 238 - 1865 -*
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Fine

On, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *31* ⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Furnished horses*

Eqmpts himself 157 days

Book mark: *De 235-1865*

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James H. Tume
Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 500*, 1884

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered/for out Equip'ts*
Present 168 days

Book mark:

J

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James W. Fine

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belmont

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James W. Fenn

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse &
equipment himself for
168 days*

Book mark:

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Jones

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equip. for
122 days*

Book mark:

Holbrook

J

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James H. Fine

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + apt.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
Eqmpts himself for 6 days*

Book mark:

Holbrook

J

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James M. Jones

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse*
Empty himself for 60 days
Absent Sick

Book mark:

Belmont

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. True

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* and *Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with furnished horse
& equipments from Nov. 1--'63
to Dec. 31--'63*

Book mark:

Holbrook

J

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James H. Jones

Bn

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*

himself from Apr. 20 '63
to Oct. 6 - 63. was paid
in hospital & did not receive pay
for his horse for 2 months more

Book mark:.....

J. Holbrook

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James W. Jones

Pu, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished to meet
Exempt himself from
July 1 - '63 to Aug 31 - '63.*

Book mark:

Belmont

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Fine,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipment - himself from May 1/63
to June 30/63 -*

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford,
Capt.

J.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James H. Fine,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from Mar/63
to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Copyist.

7. S.M. Cav. (2019.) Mo.

James H. Fine,
Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Fine,
Private, Co. G, 3. Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Feb'y. 28/63.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Clerk.

F.

| **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** |

Mo.

James W. Fine
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*
Furnished horse and equip-
ments himself from Sept. 9/62
to Dec. 31/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Copied.

F.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Fine,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and equipments*
furnished by himself
from Dec. 23/61-

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Copied.

7

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James H. Fine,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had a horse in
the service since enlistment.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(565)

C. B. Hoodford
Coppied

7 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James H. Fine,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse
in the service since
enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Coppin.

I.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James H. Fine,

Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

7.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Fine,
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrodsboro, Mo. Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where

Irving, Mo.

Period of the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford,

624
Fines, Levi

Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8108061*

26

2 *8107981*

27

3 *8121913*

28

4 *8121991*

29

5 *8122072*

30

6 *8122162*

31

7 *8122259*

32

8 *8122351*

33

9 *8122436*

34

10 *8122523*

35

11 *8122592*

36

12 *8104394*

37

13 *8127518*

38

14 *8127667*

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz -238 1865.

See also

F | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Levi Finer
Pat., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 32 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Foot mark: Died of Rheumat

D. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 19

8127667

018915

*in Corditis May. 3, 1865
at Kan. City S. Hosp.
Vide W. & D. R.*

F

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Levi Finley

Pnt., Consolidated Co., ^a 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick in
hospital at Kansas
City, Mo.*

Book mark: *Died May 8, 1865*

(250)

T. C. Taylor *lover*
Coppied.

MAR. 19

8127518

018912

Wick O. & O. R.

T | 3rd M Co | 209 | **Mo.**

Levi Lines

Orms, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to July 28, 1865

Station Weston

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York Capt.

F **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Levi Finis
M, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Ltch's Ser-*
vice

Book mark: _____

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Levi Finis

M, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 12th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stute
Copyright

A
3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Levi Jones

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished over
horse & equipment
from Mar 1/64
to July 16/64.*

Book mark:

Stein

F | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Leor Finer

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished with horse & equip from Mar 1/64 to Aug. 29/64.*

Book mark: _____

Steele
(300) *Copyright*

2 F

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Leve Francis

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse & equip
himself \$2.25 per day.

Book mark: _____

Steele

F | **3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Levi Jones

H., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnishes horse & equipment from 1st to 6th days.*

Book mark: _____

A. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Levi Finck
A., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished
horse & equip
himself & others*

Book mark: _____

Lucas

St.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lave Limes

St., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Detached Service,
Rec'd. 25 Bounty and
15 premium, when mus-
tered. Furnished
horse & Equip.
himself 61 days.*

Book mark:

Steele

GF

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Levi Finnes

Oct

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *4*^{*53*} for *horse*
equip down

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit. Furnished*
own horse & equip from
Aug. 12/63 to Oct 31/63, 81
days

Book mark:

Hummer

F 3 Mo. S. M. Co. Mo.

Levi Finner

Pvt., Co. 3 Reg't Missouri M. Co.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sep. 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Period During War. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of Muster

In Aug. 12/63

Book mark: _____

J. E. Nichol

F | *3rd Mo.* **Mo.**

Levi Fries

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3rd* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated
Sept 15th, 186*3*.

Where born *Warren Co, Mo*

Age *38* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 12*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Wardenton Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186*3*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

Book mark *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

H. A. Smith

Ames, Levi
Co. *A*, 3 *Regt.* S. M. Cav.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6.11 R 167
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Levee
3^d Reg't of *M. S. J. Cas*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 8th 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a *VOLUNTEER*, (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a volunteer*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Vowen* or *Recruit* *Bounty* *RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

COMPLETED WITH
AND ENDORSED BY
AGLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 7 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

RECEIVED
JUL 7 1865
OFFICE-ADJ

I certify, on honor, that Levi Fines, a Private of
Captain Thos H. Perkins Company (D) of the 3^d Regiment of Miss Mo Cav
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Warren Co, State
of Missouri, aged 38 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 12th day of August, 1863, at Warren Mo,
by L. J. Catron, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 15th day of September, 1863 at
St Louis, by Edw H Bonner; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Died in Kansas City General
Hospital of Rheumatic Carvic's Died May 8/65

The said Levi Fines was last paid by Paymaster
Major Whiting to include the 31st day of December, 1864 and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Eighteen ⁹⁷/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31st day of August,
1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **OUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kennett Mo, this 17th day
of June, 1865.

J. A. Blair ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Lt

See H. S. M. S. McCarver
Commanding Company.

+605
Finley, David M.
 Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

3rd Sergeant | Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115797	1
2	8115898	2
3	8116000	3
4	8116101	4
5	8116193	5
6	8116281	6
7	8116359	7
8	8116430	8
9	8116491	9
10	8116560	10
11	8116618	11
12	8116677	12
13	8116742	13
14	8116813	14
15	8116890	15
16	8108547	16
17	8108245	17
18	8116968	18
19	8117111	19
20	8117376	20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 13 mo Cav. vet. vol.

J | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

David M. Finley
Capt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Ga. Aug 15 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Transferred to*

13th Mo. Cav. Reg't. T. Co.

Aug 6, 1864.

Filed with David M. Finley

Book mark: _____

Tabine

7 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

David L. Jones
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5th*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st*
Mo. Vol. Cav. Aug. 6,
64, by reason of re-
enlistment.

Book mark: _____

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David L. Taylor

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipments 182 days.
Carried 40 canten
lost 93*

Book mark: _____

Sabine

F 13 Mo.

David M. Finley
_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Mo. Apr 4, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 4, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 400 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Louisiana Pike
C. Mo. 9th Cong Dist
Mustered in to
take effect from
date of enlistment.

Book mark: _____

38 M. Cav
(2029) Mo.

David M. Finley

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Street Mo., Apr 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr 3, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 25, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 16

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own

horse & equipments from

Dec 31, 1863 to date.

Muster out to take

effect from date of

enlistment

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108547

1891*

Mustered out by
virtue of readjustment
under the provisions
of G.O. No 191 series
of 1863 from the war
dept.

i

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David M. Finley

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent with
leave from Apr. 15
to May 15, '64.*

Book mark:

Sabine
Coppied

J **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

David M. Finley

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 22*, 186*7*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse
equipment from
Dec 31 to Feb 29.*

Book mark:

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David H. Tinsley

Doc, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse
equipments from
Oct. 31 to Dec. 31.*

Book mark:

David H. Tinsley
Coppist.

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David L. Finley

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *26th Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On scout.*

*Furnished horse &
equipments from Aug.
21 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark:

Levine

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David M. Finley
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equipments from June
30 to Aug 31.

Book mark:

T

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David M. Finley

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments from May 1 to June 30.*

Book mark:

Pratt

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David M. Finley
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service.*
Absent in pursuit
of the enemy in
SE. Mo.

Book mark:

H | *3 S. McCar* | **Mo.**
(2 org.)

David M. Finley.
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S. McCar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not Mared.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

David M. Finley
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David M. Finley
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Lat

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David M. Finley
3 *ft.* Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his
own horse and Equip-
ments from Sept 1 to
Oct 31.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Pratt
Copyright.

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

David M. Finley
3 Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*App'd 3 Sgt Apr
862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David M. Finley
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 3d.*
Sgt. Apr. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David M. Finley
Sgt, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

10
A

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

David M. Finley

3rd Lt., Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 26, 1862.

Where

Louisiana

Period

..... years. *During the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

Paul

+ 606
Finley, Dewitt

Co *M. a.*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107940	x
2	8126419	x
3	8126515	x
4	8126607	x
5	8126698	x
6	8126800	x
7	8126891	x
8	8126979	x
9	8127070	x
10	8127160	x
11	8127268	x
12	8108391	x
13	8127516	x
14	8127427	x
15	8127616	x
16		x
17		x
18		x
19		x
20		x
21		x
22		x
23		x
24		x
25		x

✓ *Test Mark:* General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

F

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm. H. Finley
Pat. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled +
Last settled *Sept. 1, 1865*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *78.84* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.10* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Dick at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Descriptive Roll and Discharge given. Furnished horse and horse equipments from Feb. 27.*

Look mark: _____

N. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 19

8127616

618919

to May 15, 1864, 77
days. Valuation
of horse \$100; horse
equipments \$32.

* As it appears on roll.

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Smith Finley

Pat., Co. *2nd*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo., *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 2d S. M. Cav.*

S. C. Co. 55 1st Reg. Dist. North Mo.

May 1865

Book mark: _____

P. Smith

F **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Demitt Stanley
Ont. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
St. Louis, Mo. Furnished
horse and horse equip-
ments from Feb. 29
to May 15, 1864. Paid \$1.10
for one canteen & har-
ness sack.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

F | 3rd M. Cav | Mo.
(209)

Dewitt Finley

Priv., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick Description
list not received from commanding
commanded

Book mark :

S. O. York Approved

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Dewitt Finley

Ed., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1865

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B
Reg't E. M. S. M. Cav. Finley
Statement Grand

Book mark: _____

Edwards

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Newitt Early

Ed., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Newitt Early*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Discharged from Egypt 21 Aug

Book mark:

Ed. Early

I

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Al Smith Finley

2nd, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. A. Smith*

Dismissed from service Sept 7 1864

Book mark:

Al Smith

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Dewitt Finley

Det., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent & Not Served*
Turned in horse & eq. to 78 days

Book mark:

Edwards

J

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Orville Finley

2nd, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Det. Service Promoted
Served & kept 75 days.*

Book mark:

Finley

91

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Orville Finley

Plt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip.*
(10 days)

Book mark:

Revised

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

W. Switt Finley

Pol., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Leave home + Egypt 15 days*
C. N. detached service

Book mark:

W. Switt

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

De Witt Finley

Reg't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1869*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Over horse & Equip. 6/1 days.*
Over for horse & Equip. \$29.75

Book mark:

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jewett Fairley

M., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse + Equip. 81 days

Sick in hospital

Book mark:

Fairley
Copper

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Orville Finley

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | *3 Mo. S.M. Cav* | **Mo.**

Dewitt Finley

Pvt, *Co M*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav*,

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo., *Sept. 21*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 21*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3*, 186 .

Where *Fredericktown*

During the War,

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

⁶⁰⁷
Finley, James P.
Co *M*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126203	25
2	8126278	26
3	8126351	27
4	8126418	28
5	8126514	29
6	8126606	30
7	8126752	31
8	8127402	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also *12 Mo Cav*

J | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James T. Finley
Finley
Pte., Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March, Mo., *May 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged S. B. Hall*

He was State Mus. Jan. 20/62
(age 20 yrs Enrolled
May 2, 62 at Ironton
Mo. for 3 yrs)
Corrected by Worley &c.
Book mark: _____

J | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James A. Finley

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 4/64.*
Final statement given

Book mark: *Discharged to date Jan. 4/64*
(over)

Belmont

MAR. 19

8126752

018913

*Having Enlisted in 12 Mo. Am.
S.O. 10 H d. yrs, State of Mo.
Jan. 20/64.*

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James T. Finley

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Open horse & Capt. 6 days*

Book mark:

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James B. Finley

Pl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for List & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Given horse & equip 49 days
Stopper 56 cts for 1 horse & all

Book mark:

James B. Finley

71 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James B. Finley

Pah., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse and equipments.
12 days

Book mark: _____

James B. Finley

J | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James B. Finley
Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 18*69*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse and Equipments*

122 days

Book mark:

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James B. Finley
Ariz, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 186 *S.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years. *During the war*

Mastered in:

When *May 2*, 186 *2*

Where *Oradenton Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Owne horse & Equip's 61 day's*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav. &
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

Cancelled July 8, 1895 by 685

D. O. York

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James B. Finley

Pk., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 1 & Feb. 1, 1869.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period years. *during the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *May 2*, 186*2*

Where *Ironton, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *No record of horse & harness*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.,
12 Aug. Mo. S. M. Cav.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark

terminated July 9, 1865

Edwards

MAR. 19

8126203

018918

Equipment since last March
5 of days

Co

81
81

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Book No

See

608

Finley, Solomon
 Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8126420

2 8126564

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
 Test Mark.

See also

7 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel Lindsey

1st, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Examined and accepted by
Surgeon Aug 19. Reported by mustering
officer Sept 27

Not on Sub rolls of Co.

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Solomon Finley

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Aug. 19, 63
at Pilot Knob For
During the war his
Mo. of muster is not
given*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

669
Finley Dewitt
Co M & 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	In Finley	28 Dewitt
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

610

Finn, John J.
 Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	811	5	8	3	0	2
2	811	5	9	3	7	2
3	811	6	0	3	8	2
4	811	6	1	3	6	2
5	811	6	2	2	1	2
6	811	6	3	0	3	2
7	811	6	4	2	2	2
8	811	7	3	8	6	2
9						2
10						2
11						2
12						2
13						2
14						2
15						2
16						2
17						2
18						2
19						2
20						2
21						2
22						2
23						2
24						2
25						2

Book Mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John D. Finn
Cpt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Mason Mo. Apr 15 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dis. Colla Mo.*
Dec. - 1862, of con-
fusion of the brain.

Book mark: _____

Tabine
Coppist.

T | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John J. Quinn
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Did not Roll
Jan 3. 1863 Concussion
Brain

Book mark:.....

Quinn
App'd

J | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jasper T. Turner
Prov., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hos.
at Rolla

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John S. Finn

1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his
own horse & equip-
ments from Sept 1.
to Oct 31*

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John J. Finn
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: furnished horse
from May 22, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John J. Finer
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *furnished horse*
from May 23, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J. Finn
Gov't, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John G. Hiram
No. , Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24, 1862.*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *.....* years *during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark :

Grim, John J.

P. E. 3

Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet *2*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R 72

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John J. Timm
Private of Company *E*
3^d Regiment of *Mass. Cavalry*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
counted as aggregate
awarded to be paid
for service lost

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John J. Finn
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 3^d
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo. Militia
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
"Concussion Brain"

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 3^d 1863
Rolla Mo

Master Roll of Co F
January & February 1863
Similar report on Quarterly
Return of deceased soldiers for 1st
Quar. of 1863. 2nd Regimental Return
for January 1863.
Master Out Roll of Co dated April
15th 1865. reports, "Died Rolla Mo.
Dec-1862 of concussion of Brain."
W. Smith
 Clerk.

61

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Finn

Pri

of Company

E

10

Regiment of

Mo Car

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wied Jan 8/83

*Inv refd 2 and
March 24/83.*

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John Finn

Rank: Pr Company: E Regiment: 10

Arm: Car State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Concussion Brain

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg Culbertson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 3^d / 63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Post Hoxpl Rolla Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg Rec Vol 1
Vol 1 1863

REMARKS.

B F Ottenyer

Clerk.

Pres Case 2d 9th class Nov 1862

611

Finnin, Charles K.

Co. I., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

2^d Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	<i>See Finnin</i>	23	<i>Charles K.</i>
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
26		46	
27		47	
28		48	
29		49	
30		50	

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 612
Fisher, August
 Co *F*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107872	32879781
2	8107882	32879785
3	8117662	
4	811776✓	
5	81178✓-2	
6	811793✓	
7	8118019	
8	8118103	
9	811818✓	
10	8118266	
11	8118348	
12	8118421	
13	811849✓	
14	811857✓	
15	81186✓-1	
16	8118737	
17	8118813	
18	8118887	
19	81189✓-9	
20	8119027	
21	8119086	
22	Sim-694-1866	
23	Sim-694-1866	
24	34531590	
25	34526610	

Book Mark: *Sim-694-66*
 General Notation Gsz 238 1866.

✓ See also

F. 3 871.600 Mo.

August Fisher

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo S M Co

NOTATION.

Book mark: Fin 694.18.66.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch 12, 1867

Horse & equipments surrendered to the rebels on or about April 9, 1863

H. Borbeck

Copyist.

I 3 S. M. Cary, Mo

August Fisher

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo S. M. Cary

NOTATION.

Book mark: June 69th 1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 2d, 1889.

He was captured at Patterson Mo.
April 20. 1863; paroled at - - April
21 1863. Reported at Benton Barracks
Mo. April 23 1863 present there.
April 20 1863. Name also appears
on roll of absentees from said camp
May 10 1863 with remark about
without leave since May 3 1863.
present May 21 1863; Name also
appears on roll dated said camp
June 3 1863 without remark as to
presence or absence, on roll July 31
1863. Absent without leave since
July 17th 1863. Discharged July 17th
1863. All charges of desertion as
of July 1863 against this man are
removed under the provisions of the
Act of Congress Approved March 2. 1877.

A. M. Muzzey

He was absent without proper
authority from July 12th 1863 to November
12th 1863. when he rejoined his Company

F | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

August Fisher^x
Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Kingdom Hanover

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 20, 1862

Where Warrenton Mo

By whom Capt M. Faden; term During the
War

Remarks:

^x Name cancelled

A. Stewart

F | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

August Fisher

F, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Kingdom Hanover*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *Warrenton Mo*

By whom *Capt M^d Faden*; term *3 yrs*

Remarks: *during the war 2 mo*

A. Stewart

J | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George F. Fike

1, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

May 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to

May 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Soldier's Certificate for
State Pay due for his
service & equipments 17 days*

Book mark:

Home & equipments due -

MAR. 18

8119089

1891*

rendered to April 19, 1893
Ind. Term 694-15

17 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

August 1864
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*

equipment - 1st day

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

equipments 108 days

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished 100 days

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Received horse equipments

in 1864

Book mark: _____

1 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Submitted horse &*

equipment to my

Book mark: *...*

J
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

J. M. H.
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. H.*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Submitted on horse
& equipments to day*

Book mark: _____

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James L. Smith
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Company due by pay

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* _____, 186 *5*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mounted my horse*

& equipments 5 days

Book mark: _____

Ft | 3rd Cav. S M. | Mo

August Fisher

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Cav. S M.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 1 Battalion Paroled Men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

dated July, 1863.

Age 21 years; height, 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light; eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Perris

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 25, 1863.

Where enlisted Warrenton

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When July 19, 1863.

Where Benton Bks, Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reverse

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Outlines & details*

at Fort Leavenworth

Sept. 186

Book mark: _____

F 1 3 Can Mo, I, M.

August Fisher

Bn Co, F 3 Reg, M, I, M, Can.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 12 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for May & June, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip-
ments from Feb 28 to April 20, 1863

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., 522, 523.

Book mark:

S. Merchant

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

August Fisher

Pl Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured by Reb. Genl. Marmaduke in Wayne County, Mo. on the 19th day of April 63.*

Paroled at Benton Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

August 1863

A, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

. Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured & Paroled at
Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

A *3d. M. Cav. 2nd Coy.* **Mo.**

August Fisher
Pt., Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *1st M. Cav.*
2nd Coy.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyright

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

August Fisher

A, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & equipments since Dec. 31 '62*

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyright

91

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

August Fisher

91, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horn & Horn Equip-*
ments furnished by him-
self since Aug. 1st 62
Clothing & settled
up to Aug. 31st 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

B Wagner
Capped

9 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

August Fisher
Pt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*
furnished by himself
Aug. 31. 62
clothing Oct. settled Aug
31. 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *2*

(358) *B. Wagner* *Copied*

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

August 1862

21

Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

32 40
100

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service*

since Jan. 25/62

Horse & Equipments furnished
by himself.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

B. Wagner
Captain

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

August Fisher

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May a June, 1862*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *22* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Has Had his horse in service since Jan 25/62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B Wagner

Copyright

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

August Fisher

Pt, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & Cpl*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from
enlistment*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark *Aug 2 May 7 1892* *5m* *674-1266*

(858)

B. Wagner

Copied

F 13 Mo. S. M. Cav. Mo.

August Fisher
Priv, Co. X/10 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warren Co., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 25, 1862.

Where Warrenton

During the war in Missouri.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Became 3d. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

F 3 Mo. S. M. Cav **Mo.**

August Fisher

Pvt., Co. 10, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warren Co. Mo., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 25, 1862.

Where Warrenton

During the war in Missouri
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Became 3d. M. Cav.

General Notation Gsz 238. 1865.
Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

Fisher, August

O, Co. *F*, *3* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

All charges of desertion as of July 1863, against this man, are
reversed, under the provisions of the Act of Congress of Mar 2-57. He was absent without leave
May 10/63 absent without leave since May 2/63 - Present

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____; May 21/63 - On roll B.R. June 30/63

without remark as to presence or absence, also rept'd present
on monthly report, - on roll July 31/63 - absent without
leave since July 17/63 - Deserted July 24/63

Sent to Regt.

Enrolled as August Trooper P-Co. T. 10 Mo. S. M. C. (now
known as Co. F. 3 Mo. S. M. C.)

Penn Case # 681463 - Recd April 3/69. (See
Mon 2/29/69. This is the only one of the 2-18-69)

This is accepted as referring to

Adjutant General's Office.

February 26, 1869

Co.

Regt. Wm. S. May

and records will be corrected accordingly

Adjutant General's Office

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 207

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Fin - 694 - 1866</i>						<i>Miss Roll</i>	<i>375</i>			
<i>At.</i>						<i>B. Roll</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>116</i>
						<i>B. Roll</i>	<i>217</i>			
							<i>258</i>			
							<i>301</i>			
							<i>347</i>			
							<i>474</i>			
<i>Fisher.</i>	<i>August</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M.S.M.C</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>226</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>182</i>	

Captured *at* *Patterson, Mo* *Apr 20*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at *furnish House* *in* *Equipment* from *July 2/63* to *April 2/63*
 where he died _____, 1863, of _____

Paroled at *Apr. 21*, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *Apr 28*, 1863

Present post R.R. April 20/63 - Cause of admission from R.R.
other than
August does not appear on R.R. list
on, after which to 3. the 8th, 1863. S.E. 5/63
 Copied by *W.B.C.*

613
Fisher, John M.
Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126124	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 413-238-1865-
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

F

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Johnell Fisher

Pvt., Co. L., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
Disability, Feb 10/62
(Age 24 years entered
Dec 15, 61 & mustered in
Jan 25, 62 at Milk Branch
(for 2 yrs) which name appears
on roll as
Book mark: Discharged - Feb 10/62
ndc Dada 652-215-65
General notation 652-238 1865.

Fisher, J. M.

P, Co.

8

Regt S. M. Cav.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. 70. 182
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
 In the case of **21**

J. M. Fisher
 Private Corp
 Capt. Duff's Regt of *Me. In*
 U.S. Artillery
April 15, '62

Approved:
J. J. Wright
Adj. Gen. U.S. Army
 U.S. Dept. of the Interior
 St. Louis March 2^d 1862
 To be discharged
 By order of Maj Gen Halleck

S. M. McKim

Asst. Adj. Genl

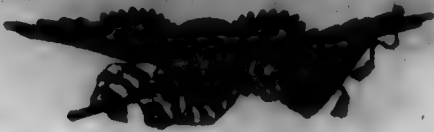
Received (A. G. Office)

, 186

March 10
St. Louis Mo

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 BOLL

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John M. Fisher of Captain Leeper's
Company, () of the Missouri State Militia of United States
, was enlisted by Captain Leeper, of
the Regiment of M. S. M., at Middlebrook Missouri
on the 15th day of December, 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in the State of Indiana, is twenty-four
years of age, five feet ten inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 300, Mol. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Was attacked by the measles about the
Twenty-fifth of December 1861. and relapsed
into pulmonary complaint.

Station: Middlebrook Missouri.

Date: February 26th 1862.

W. F. Leeper Capt
Commanding Company.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said John M. Fisher of
Captain Leeper's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 300, Mol. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Phthisis Pul-
monalis, and general debility.

DISCHARGED this

10th

day of March, 1862 at Clinton Mo
G. Noel Burke U. S. A. Surgeon.
B. Edwington Maj. Asst. Surgeon
W. P. Carlin Col 38 Regt 23
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Co

P

1 81

2 81

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Each

See a

614 or W. F.

Fisher, Lucius W.

Co *D*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	1	2	0	6	8	26
2	8	1	1	2	1	7	3	27
3								28
4								29
5								30
6								31
7								32
8								33
9								34
10								35
11								36
12								37
13								38
14								39
15								40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Arch Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also *49 mo vol Sup*

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

W. S. Fisher

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & 2*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Transferred to 12
months service in compli-
ance of Genl order dated
1st 2d State of Missouri
Adjlt. Genl's Office St. Louis
Mo. Sept. 10: 1864.*

not on m. o. R. of co.

*Filed with Lucas W. Fisher
transfd to 49 mo vol Inf Exr.*

Book mark:.....

Hearst

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lucas W. Fisher

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Enrolled Aug.
17, 1864 at Columbia
Mo. for 3 yrs muster
in not shown

General Notation Gsz 238. 1865.
Book mark:

Heard

615
Fisher, Solomon
 Co I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122769	25
2	8122832	27
3	8122908	28
4	8123068	29
5	8123150	30
6	8123223	31
7	8123360	32
8	8124159	33
9	7084465	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *423-238-1865*
 General Notation G57 238 1865

See also

F

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Solomon Fisher
Plt, Col., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macen Mo. June 6, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surg Cert*

Mar. 12. 1862

Book mark: *Reg 238. 1865*

Wilton

S

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Solomon Fisher

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks

*Discharged on
Surgeon's Certificate
Final Statement given
Mar. 12/63*

Book mark: _____

Warren

F

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Salomon Fisher

Co., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Salmon Fisher

Priv.

*Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....14 ⁸²/₁₀₀

Remarks *Furnished horse
& Equipments from
Mar 29 to Sept 9 (Not
paid from Mar. 29 to
May 29 Error in Rolls)*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Hauser

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Salomon Fisher
Prk, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Shot Status*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *14* ^{*82*} 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
& Equipments from
March 29th to Sept 9th

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

Warren

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Salomon Fisher

Pt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Furnished*
his own horse.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

Hee

G

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Salomon Fisher

Pr 1, Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 6* to *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Sept + Oct 62 must roll
was full*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Solomon Fisher
Cvt., Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Noted April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

27

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Solomon Fisher

Adj. Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Warren

Fisher, Solomon

C, Co. I, 3

Regt Mo S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1598
25
Rec
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

91

Solomon Fisher

a Private Co. I

30
Reg't of W. S. M. Co.

Approved
J. C. Otterbein
and Medical Director.

Sam. Louis and of the
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

At New, March 5 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Sherman
Davidson

R. W. Elliott
Lt. & a. a. s. c.

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Adjutant General's Office,
May 28 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Order on the rolls
Mar 12

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

A Prince Solomon Fisher of Captain *Hiram*
M. S. No. Company, [*9*], of the *Third* Regiment of United States
 , was enlisted by *H. A. Rice* , of
 the *Third* Regiment of Cavalry at *Louisiana* mo
 on the *Twenty* day of *March* 186*3*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Perris* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Twenty* five
 years of age, *Five* feet *9* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

Some time about 20th September the above named
Soldier, had his leg broken by a brick from a horse
Whisker on duty in camp at Mexico Mo

STATION: *Fronton Mo*

DATE: *March 3^d 1863*

Hiram A. Rice Capt
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Solomon Fisher* of
 Captain *Rice's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 254; also, par. 1338, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Stiffness of Ankle joint of Right Leg and consequent
lameness the result of fracture of Tibia above Ankle
joint. He is one-half disabled

W. L. Short

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

12th

day of

March

186*3*, at

E. C. Carr. Mem.
Pilot Knob Mo

John H. Gray
Col. 1st Reg. Inf. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

616
Fletcher, William
Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114033	25
2	8114124	27
3	8114225	28
4	8114324	29
5	8114424	30
6	8114580	31
7	8115791	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Det. No. 453-238-1865-
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Hinton
Reg't, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11th, *1864*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Mexico, Mo.*
Dec. 15th 1864.

Book mark: *407 238-1865*

F. | 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

William Fletcher

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted at Mex-
ico, Mo. Dec. 13, 1862
taking one Austrian
Rifle, one cartridge
box, one bayonet, twenty
rounds cartridges. fur-
nished his own horse
(over)

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
Clerk

MAR. 18

8114580

1891

and equiptments from
Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec.
13, 1862:

F

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fletcher

Pvt

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnishes his own
arms and equipments
from Sept. 1, 1862 to
Oct. 31, 1862,*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Knight

F

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fletcher
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} _{*100*}

Remarks:

Furnished

Horse and equipments:

Horse in service,

March 21, 1862,

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

P. A. Wright

F. **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

William Fletcher

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *one horse in*
service, March,
21, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. High

E.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fletcher

Dr., Co. 5, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Home in service Mar. 21. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 5, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. C. White

29

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

William Fletcher

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Mch 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 21, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

F. A. Wight

+
Handwritten signature

Co *Handwritten signature*

- 1 81
- 2 81
- 3 81
- 4 81
- 5 81
- 6 81
- 7 81
- 8 81
- 9 81
- 10 81
- 11 81
- 12 81
- 13 81
- 14 81
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Book M

500

+ 617
Him, Charles

Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81	2	5	2	6	5	2
2	81	2	5	3	2	2	2
3	81	2	5	3	7	3	2
4	81	2	5	4	3	1	2
5	81	2	5	5	0	9	2
6	81	2	5	6	0	0	2
7	81	2	5	6	8	7	2
8	81	2	5	7	7	2	2
9	81	0	8	5	5	6	2
10	81	0	8	2	5	5	2
11	81	2	5	8	6	0	2
12	81	2	5	9	5	1	2
13	81	2	6	0	3	7	2
14	81	2	6	1	0	3	2
15							2
16							2
17							2
18							2
19							2
20							2
21							2
22							2
23							2
24							2
25							2

Book Mark: 403-288-65
General Notation Gsz 298 1865

See also

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles, Thimm

Det., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo, Jan 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29* 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43*^{*25*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark *G-234-65-*

W. J. Roe

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles F. Smith

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private
saddle & equipment 183 days*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

I

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles E. Finner

priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment 123 days.*

Book mark:

H. C. Finner

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John L. Smith
Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 22 to June 22*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present*
100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Good horse and
equipment 121 days.*

Book mark:

M. C. Quinn

F 13 *St. Louis* Mo.

Charles Thinn
1st, Co., *3* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo April, 186*4*.

When enlisted

Feb 22, 186*4*.

When mustered in *X*

April, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

L

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Patterson Wayne
B Mo. 3^d Congress
muster in to take
Effect from date of
re-enlistment.

X Absent not mustered.

X Added Oct 3/93 H. J.

Book mark:

3 S. M. Co
7 | (2 org) | Mo.
Charles Miller
Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo, Apr 3, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 3

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 186 3; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10.26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished service
able horse & equipments
68 days. Absent not
mustered. Muster out
to take effect from date
of enlistment (over)

Book mark: _____

J. E. Parks
Copyright

MAR. 18

8108556

21891*

Mastered and to enable
him to enlist as
Vol. Vol. under H.O.
191 War Dept. series
of 1863.

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles H. Hine

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Present for 60 days*

Book mark:

J. H. Hine

1

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Timm

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse and
horse equipage 50 days.*

Book mark:

Mr. Callow

I

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Allen

priv, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost one Army
revolver while drunk
and forfeits one month's
pay by sentence of
Court Martial.*

Book mark:

M. Cullen

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles F. Smith

4-5, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Lost one horse while driving and spent one month's pay by interest of Court incident.*
Quarried horse and equipment 31 days.

Book mark:

W. L. Smith

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frank Smith

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *1st Last*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse of man*
August 1 to 31 1863.

Book mark:

McClure

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Charles F. Smith

Det, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22 to June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 12 months pay
due him for horse and
equipment.*

Book mark:

J. P. Collins

1863 | **Mo.**

John A. Smith
1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1st, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles F. Smith

4th, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Feb. 1st April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Where *Madison*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 23*, 186*2*.

Where *Winchester*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on leave*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

(358a)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. *Copyist*

MAR. 19

8125265

618914

*Has not come from the
train.*

618 or Dennis
Flood, Daniel
 Co *6*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

3rd Sargent Sargent
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112387	25
2	8112472	27
3	8112573	28
4	8112674	29
5	8112765	30
6	8112856	31
7	8112935	32
8	8113010	33
9	8113086	34
10	8113158	35
11	8113231	36
12	8113310	37
13	8113391	38
14	8113470	39
15	8113549	40
16	8113628	41
17	8113708	42
18	8113790	43
19	8113847	44
20	8113900	45
21	8108486	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *425-238-1865*
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

F | *3^d S. M. Co* | **Mo.**

Dennis Flood

Sgt, *Co. C*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo *Mch 28*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mch 21*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mch 1*, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *73* ^{*9*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of*
expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Brown

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Flood

Serjt, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo, *Nov 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 1863; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *on detached service*
in charge of Post-Guard House
& Mil Prison. Pilot-Ensl
Mo.

+ corrected by Worley Jr.

Book mark: *238*, 238, 1865-

E. W. Foster

J

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Daniel Flood

²*Serjt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4th 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Pilot Knob, Mo.*
Detached Service

Book mark:

E. O. Martin

Ji

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Daniel Flood.

Serg't, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9th Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Detached Service*
at Pilot Knob. Mo.

Book mark:

E. Austin

Jr.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Flood

Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-2 Oct-*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*
Charge of Guard House at
Pilot Knob. Mo.

Furnished own horse &
Equipments 244 days.

Book mark:

E. Austin

F

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Flood

2

Serg., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4, Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service
in Charge Guard house at
P. Knob. Mo.*

*Furnished own horse &
Equipts 244 days*

Book mark:

E. Weston

F

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Daniel Flood.

Serjt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 to June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse
& Equipage 182 days*

Book mark:

E. H. Smith

J

| 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

Daniel Flood

Serjt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich 9th April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Pilot Knob.

No Horse.

Book mark:

E. Weston

F

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Daniel Flood

²*Serg't*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2^d Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*
at Pilot Knob, Mo.

Furnished own horse &
Equipments 60 days

Book mark:

E. Weston

F

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Flood

²

Sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished over horse*
Exempt 41 days

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

F

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Flood.

2 *Sept.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished own horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

F

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Flood.

2d Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse &
Equipments from June 30
to Aug 31 - 63.

Book mark;

Chance.

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Flood

2d Sgt

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished over horse
& equipments from apr 30
to June 30-63.

Book mark:

Chance.

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Flood

2^d Sgt

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse
& equipments from Feb 28th 1863
to April 30th 1863.*

Book mark:

Chance

7

138th Cav, 20th Mo.

Daniel Flood

25th, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri SMCav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at
Lexington, Mo.

As appears on roll.

Book mark:

Chance

7

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Daniel Flood

2^d Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
and equipments from October
31-62 to February 28th 1863.

Book mark:

Chauce.

F

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Daniel Flood

2nd Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from August 31st 62 to December 31st 62.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Flood

2^d Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from Sept 1,
1862 to Oct 31st 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

F

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Daniel Flood

Sgt.

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Serg. Mch

22, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

5

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Daniel Flood

Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Flood

3 Sgt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war.
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chase.

Thosd, Daniel
Regt. Co. B, 3 *Reg't M. M. Lane*

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Amnesty Sheet

Confined

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dissection

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Enlistment

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis District

Special Order No 11

St Louis Jan 15 1865.

Brig Gen Thos. S. King Jr.

Dy. Field ^{Comdy}

3 mfm @



Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., January 13th. 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

Sp. 11.

1. The Quartermaster's Department
will furnish transportation for Serg't Flood 3rd
M. S. M. Cavalry, to Pilot Knob, Mo.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GENERAL THOMAS EWING, JR.

To
Maj. Emil Canby, }
Comdg M. D. West Div.

H. Hamms
Maj. 50th Mo. Vols. and Lt. Col. General.

Flood Daniel
Sgt. 63 Co. 1st M

HEAD Q'RS 3D SUB-DIS. ST. LOUIS.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 2121

Pilot Knob, Mo.,

Decbr 10 ----- 1864

I Sergeant Daniel Flood Co "C" 3rd
Regt. will report for temporary duty to Capt
A. F. Longeneau Assistant Provost Marshal.

BY ORDER OF

Col. Andrew A. Mearns
Commanding 3d Sub-District of St. Louis

To

Capt Longeneau

Asst Provost Marshal

J. D. Sullivan

A. A. A. G.

619
Flowers, Elias L.
 Co B a, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *5th Cavalry*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	0	8	2	3	8	2
2	8	1	1	1	8	5	9	2
3	8	1	1	1	9	3	5	2
4	8	1	1	1	9	9	9	2
5	8	1	1	2	0	6	4	2
6	8	1	1	2	1	3	8	2
7	8	1	1	2	2	0	6	2
8	8	1	1	2	2	8	7	2
9	8	1	0	8	3	9	5	2
10	8	1	2	7	8	8	5	2
11	8	1	2	7	5	8	7	2
12								27
13								28
14								29
15								30
16								31
17								32
18								33
19								34
20								35
21								36
22								37
23								38
24								39
25								40

Book Mark, General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

7 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Elias S. Lowers
Corp. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 4, 1864, drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$104.89100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$27.76100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal
March 16, 1865 from private.
Sick Room Hospital at
Secompton, Mo. Descrip-
tive Roll & Discharge
given.

Foot's mark: Discharged July

T. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 19

8127587

018910

25. 1865 (Side D.H.Q.R.)

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Elias H. Flowers

Capt. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 188*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One U. S. for one
cane wrench 37c. one
shoe knot 30c. Total 67c.*

Book mark: *Discharged for*

S. C. Taylor *1000*
(858) *Copyist.*

MAR. 19

8127485

018913

Disability July 25. 1865.
Vide D. & N. R.

F | 3rd Mo | 2 org | **Mo.**

Elias L. Flowers

Priv., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri bas

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough
Due U.S. one bone wrench for
Carbine 37 & one Sabre Knif 50¢

Book mark:

S O York

L

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Elias L. Flowers

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Transferred to*
Consolidated Feb 17th 1865

Book mark:

S

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Elias L. Flowers

Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Perch pay due for use
and risk of horse and
equipments from Feb 29"
to July 8" 64 130 days*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hearst

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Elias L Flowers

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn

57

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Elias L. Flowers

Or, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Elias L. Flowers

Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detached at
Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Book mark:

Heard

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Elias L. Horner

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Feb. 4
64 & mustered in March
15, 64 at Pilot Knob
Mo for During War*

Book mark:

Heam

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Elias Flowers

Prv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

First-roll on which name appears

Book mark:

Heam

F | *3d M. Cav.* **Mo.**

Elias L. Flowers
Co B, 3 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo. Mch 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 4, 1864.

When mustered in

Mch 15, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pilot Knob*

Iron Co. Mo. 3d Dist.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Flowers, Elias L.

Corp. A 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

The company commander will have add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

When a provable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*,—and describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb, faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, education, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The agent will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his personal opinion of the nature and extent of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspection, the Surgeon will state that the "discharge was given by reason of the soldier, after a personal examination, and disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are properly described in the within certificate."

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to pay particular care in all cases that have not been subject to change; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, acute inflammation, enlargement of the urinary organs, gonorrhoea, ulcers, or any chronic disease liable to be cured or partially cured; and in no case shall a certificate be given until after sufficient time has elapsed to admit of any attempt at cure.

of the hospital will be added, and in duplicate by the surgeon, assistant surgeon, or other officer commanding the hospital, with his receipt for the same, and sent by him to the surgeon, with his receipt for the same, and the surgeon's certificate, and forward them to the commandant, detachment, or post commander, who will deliver with his certificate preferred thereon, through the proper channel, to the district commander; or, if the troops are detached from a post, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer having the authority to discharge soldiers and may be specially authorized to have received the notice of the hospital commandant that they are required to be paid, and be returned to the other channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, upon discharge, acknowledge by the certificate preferred, sign the soldier's discharge, and send the same by the proper channel to the district commander, and forward them to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will act, under any circumstances, to give notice of the notice.

IN THE CASE OF

Elias L. Flowers

a Capital Co. et

Third Reg't of M. L. M. Co.
APPROVED

Prof. Randolph

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Recd Dr Depot of the Missouri
St Louis Mo June 30th 1868

To be Discharged

By order of

Major General Dodge

Ben M. Galt

Casey, George H. Genl

Adjutant General Office

Aug. 3 1895

Duplicate in Pension Office

Period (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Head Gr. Sept to June 80 1868

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Klias L. Flowers Corporal of *Lieut. J. A. Blaine's* Company, (A.) of the *Third* Regiment of the United States.
Mr. L. M. Carr was enlisted by *Lieutenant Leroy* of the *Third* Regiment of *W. S. M. Carr* at *Pilot Knob* on the *fourth* day of *February*, 1864, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Reble Co.* in the State of *Ohio*, is *33* years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *cooper*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*
In consequence of spinal irritation, and inflammation of the kidneys

STATION: *Lexington Mo*
 DATE: *June 26. 1865*

W. P. Boulware
A. A. Surgeon, U. S. A.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Klias L. Flowers* of *Lieut. J. A. Blaine's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *spinal irritation, and inflammation of the kidneys*

W. P. Boulware
A. A. Surgeon, U. S. A.

DISCHARGED this *23* day of *July*, 1865, at *Lexington*
Missouri

W. P. Boulware
A. A. Surgeon, U. S. A.
In Charge Post Hospital

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town of *Beaumont* County *Pike* State *Illinois*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

July 23rd 1865.



The Off. Commander.

as also his

factory.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.

Wm. J. Lawrence

A. A. Ferguson

Dr. Charles C. D. Hospital

Washington D.C.

620
Floyd, David P.
Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Sergeant 1st Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

18120997	"
18121085	"
18121173	"
18121261	"
18121349	"
18121434	"
18121518	"
18121601	"
18121672	"
18121746	"
18121815	"
18121883	"
18121962	"
18122040	"
18122129	"
18122223	"
18122313	"
18122404	"
18122497	"
18122569	"
18122631	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark: 453-289-1865-
General Notation Gsz 288 1865.

See also Co. G 14 mo. Ser
Regt - 2nd

271

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David P. Floyd
1 Sgt., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 90 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse 100

Appointed 1 Sgt. Nov. 1/64

Horse died while on

Scout Nov. 17/64 in

Mexico. Wm.

Book mark:

See 953-1865.

Steele

C. F.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David R. Fay

1st Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

State

F.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David F. Flay

1 Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Present*
to 1 Sgt. Nov. 1st

Book mark: _____

Flay

CA

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David P. Lloyd

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Summed
horse & equip.
from Mar. 1864
to July 16/64.

Book mark:

Atta

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David F. Lloyd

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished over
horses & equip from
Mar 1/64 to Aug. 29/64*

Book mark:

Hee

24

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David P. Flaydt

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detent

Service. Furnish
ed horse & equip
himself 122 days

Book mark:

Steele

F **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Daniel P. Floyd
Sgt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *mch. & apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse & equip.
himself 61 days.

Book mark: _____

Free

F, **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

David P. Floyd
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnish horse*
& equip himself
60 days

Book mark:

Stee

Q.F.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David F. Floyd

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *40* for *horse*

Equip.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip. himself 61 days*

Book mark:

See

I

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David P. Floyd

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished new horse & equip. from Sep. 1/63 to Oct. 31/63 61 days.*

Book mark:

Steele

21
3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David P. Floyd
Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& Equipments himself from
July 1/63 to Aug. 3/63.
62 Days -

Stopages for error in horse
& Equipments acct. on rolls of
March & April - 1863.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Capt.

Y | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

David P. Floyd
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &
Equipmt - Himself from
May 1/63 to June 30/63*

Book mark: _____

O. G. Smith
Copyist

3

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David P. Floyd

Comd. Supt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick - Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Oct 9, 1862 to April 1st 1863.

Book mark:

O G Smith

21
C | *3rd Cav Regt* Mo.

David C Flood

Cav. Supt, Co H., 3 Reg't Missouri *3rd Cav.*

2 Organization
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith
Capped

21

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David P. Lloyd

Com. Sgt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sergt to Jan. 16
Horse & Equipments
Furnished by himself from
Feb. 20.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

25
C | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

David C. Floyd
Sgt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Sept 1st to Dec. 15.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
(285) Copied.

4

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David P. Floyd

Sgt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service -
Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Aug. 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

3

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

David P. Floyd

Sgt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 92 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from March 8 to Aug. 31. Sgt. from April 25.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

Y
F

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David P. Floyd
Sgt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse entered into
Service March 8-1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith

21

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David P. Floyd
Sgt, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment - To April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service
enlistment of owner
Promoted from Corporal
April 25/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

OT

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David P. Floyd

Sergt., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. April 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862

Where Warrenton

Period During the war

Valuation of horse, \$101.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 298-1865.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: See Co. C. 14 Mo. Cav.
Det. Co.

C. G. Smith

621

Flynn Charles

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

443-238-65-

622
Fogarty, Richard
Co L., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Post Mark: *Gay - 238 - 65*

12 mo. S. M. Cav

J. H.

Co. 2

Ph

1 81

2 81

3 81

4 81

5 81

6 81

7 81

8 81

9 81

10 81

11 81

12 81

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book No.

See also

623 or Samuel
Fogle, Lemuel

Co D, B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108019	26
2	8115116	27
3	8115197	28
4	8115278	29
5	8115361	30
6	8115438	31
7	8115512	32
8	8115587	33
9	8115650	34
10	8127696	35
11	8127751	36
12	8127806	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

F

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Lemuel Fogle

Priv. Consolidated Co. ^B 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 13, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{*settled*} ~~*Nov. 1*~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*73*} 56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*76*} 76 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Took mark: _____

A. L. Fines

7

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Lemuel Fogle

Priv. B Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1885.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Fogle

Priv. ^{*B*} Consolidated Co. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(356)

A. L. Ames
Carpenter

J

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Lemuel Fogle

Prt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service.*

Book mark:

Sparr

174 **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

Amos Wright
174, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark:

51

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Doyle

Plt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Drilled Prisoner. Furnished
horse & equipments 1864 sep. + Exp. for
~~all pay & allowances from date of enlist-~~
~~ment up to by sentence of Court martial~~
~~sent in 1864~~

+ As it appears on Roll.

Book mark:

R. Bradin

7 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Samuel Rogers
Privat, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forarished horse and
equipments 154 days.

Book mark:

re **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Samuel Taylor
Sub, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments 121 days

Book mark:

77

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Taylor
Det., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments sixty days*

Book mark:

14 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel L. Lyle
Brid., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

of

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lemuel Fogle

Prt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L. J. Spamm

F | *3 Mo. S. M. bar* | **Mo.**

Samuel Fogle

Pvt, Co., *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. bar*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., *Nov. 27*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 27, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 12*, 186*3*.

Where *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty and*
premium not paid

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

(327)

J. E. Nichol

Copied.

Toyle Lemuel

P. Co. D, 3 Regt. M. S. M. Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Retot the Duty Dec 27/67

Hospital Number

2581

33

Name

Samuel Fogle

Age

18

Nativity

Ohio

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Waynes County, Mo.

Post Office address of

George Fogle

wife or nearest relative,

Liberty, Mo.

Rank

Priv. Co. D. Regiment 3rd Mo. Inf.

When admitted

Jan 22, 1864

From what source

St. Louis, Mo.

Diagnosis:

(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Typhoid Pneumonia

Marine G.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

When occasion wounded

Kind of article or weapon

624
+ *Foist, Henry*

Co *F*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	1	7	4	6	6	■
2	8	1	1	7	4	6	4	■
3	8	1	1	7	6	6	0	■
4	8	1	1	7	7	6	2	■
5	8	1	1	7	8	4	0	■
6	8	1	1	7	9	3	3	■
7	8	1	1	8	0	1	7	■
8	8	1	1	8	1	0	1	■
9	8	1	1	8	1	8	3	■
10	8	1	1	8	2	6	4	■
11	8	1	1	8	5	4	6	■
12	8	1	1	8	4	1	9	■
13	8	1	1	8	4	9	3	■
14	8	1	1	8	4	7	3	■
15	8	1	1	8	6	7	3	■
16	8	1	1	8	7	3	5	■
17	8	1	1	8	8	1	1	■
18	8	1	1	8	8	8	5	■
19	8	1	1	8	9	4	7	■
20	8	1	1	9	0	2	4	■
21	8	1	1	9	0	8	7	■
22	7	no	-	201	-	1869	■	
23	7	no	-	201	-	1869	■	
24	7	no	-	201	-	1869	■	
25	7	no	-	201	-	1869	■	

Dist Mark: *Fno 201-1869*
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

F | 3 S. H. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Foit

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. S. H. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ena- 201- 1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 2, 1870.

Horse and equipments captured
by the army April 20, 1863, instead
of October 20, 1863.

Chas. Katzenstein

F | 3 S. H. Can. No.

Henry Frit

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. S. H. Can.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Fno - 201 - 1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 4, 1870.

Not overpaid for use and risk of
horse and equipments, instead
of deduct \$1.50 overpaid for
use and risk of horse.

Chas. Hatzegstein

F | 3 S. 16. Can. Mo.

Henry Fort

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. S. 16. Can.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Eno - 201 - 1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 15, 1870.

Horse and horse equipments
captured by the army October
20, 1863, while Soldier was in the
line of his duty near Gettysburg.
Mo. deduct \$1.20 overpaid for
use of horse and equipments.

Chas. Katzenstein

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John T. Pitt
Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Camp No. 10, May 31, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *June 3*, 186 *1*.

Last paid to *July 27*, 186 *1*.

Clothing account;

Last settled *Nov 2*, 186 *1*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* *17* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See the list of arms & equipments*

13 days

Book mark: *Arms & equipments. 13 days*

MAR. 18

8119087

1891

by the same Oct. 20. 1863. of the
Golden State. The line of duty
near Patterson, Mo. Deduct \$12.00
expaid for use of home and
equipment. Total Sum. 200. 1869.
It is expaid for use & risk of
home & equipment. Instead of
notation. Deduct \$12.00 expaid
for use & risk of home. Indemnity
Total Sum 200. 1869

Mo.

(2d Organization.)

Company Muster Roll

186

11-2-2

100 for

100 for

100

100

Furnished in full to

Equipment 100 days

Book mark :

At noon

Opinion

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

11, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

equipment 15f day

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186__.

Present or absent. _____

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Wounded his own horse*

Acquainted with day

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Furnished horse & equipments

122 day

Book mark: _____

11 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

11, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

2 equipments 4 days

Book mark:

71 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished our horses
to equipment for days*

Book mark:

J.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Smith

1st

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse pay due 61 days*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished with horse
& equipments 33 days

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Captured & paroled*

at base. Paroled at

Louis. Mo.

Book mark: _____

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Fair
Pitt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Captured and Paroled*
at Benton Barracks, St.
Louis Mo.

Was Captured by Reb. Gen.
Marmaduke, April 19th 1863

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Coppied.

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Fort

Pt, Co. F **3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.**
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Sept*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured & Paroled
at Benton Barracks, St Louis
Mo.*

Book mark:

B Wagner

A 31st Co. (20th) Mo.

Henry Fick
Pt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri *1st Mo. Cav.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll *1st Org.*
for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Hoyt
A, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & Equipments until
Dec. 31st 62

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Corr.

4 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Fort
21 Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Horse Equipments
furnished by himself since
Aug. 31st 62

: Clothing not settled up
to Aug 31st 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

1

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Post
Pl Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horn & Equipments*
furnished Aug. 31st 62
Clothing & settled
Aug. 31. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner
Clerk

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Folt

Pl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Has had his horse in service since Jan 25/62. Horse & Equipments furnished by himself.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356)

B. Wagner

Copied

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Port

Pt.

, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} *100*

Remarks:

*Has had his horse
in service since Jan 25/62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Post

Pt, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from
enlistment*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(365)

B. Wagner
(Signed)

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Tait

Pt, Co. *A*, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Have pay due from
enlistment*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

B Wagner

Copyist.

A

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry A. Post

A, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date *Jan 22, 1862.*
Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan 25, 1862.*

Where *Warrenton, Mo.*

Period *during the war in Missouri,*
years

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *4* 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Rich Henry

Co. F, Co. **3** **Ma S M. Cav.**

2

Enclosures.

See Henry Fandy

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record **2**

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

See Foot. Ford

See Foot

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
<i>Sgt Henry</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M. S. M.</i>	<i>G.</i>	<i>SRM</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>46</i>		

Captured at *Fort Mifflin*, *Apr 20*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Discharged at _____, 186 ; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, *Apr 23*, 1863.

Copied by *WPC*

(Record continued.)

on roll P.B. July 31/63 absent without leave since July 17/63
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted July 24 _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Le Port 2d Div
" 30th

NAME.		RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
			No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											
Doit											

Captured at *Calumet, Mo.* *April 20* *✓*, 186 *8*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 *8*.

Admitted to Hospital at *Present at B.R. Apr. 20/63 -*

Where he died _____, 186 *8*, of _____

Reported at Camp Parole, Md., *Also present*, 186 *8*.

Present at B.R. Apr. 20/63 -
Present at B.R. Apr. 20/63 -
Present at B.R. Apr. 20/63 -

Copied by *Wm. H. H. H.* *one*

625

Folkenbury James H
Co Lr A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

Sir Faulkenbury James H

626
Ford, George W.
Co E. A., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108076	25
2	8116762	26
3	8116822	27
4	8116897	28
5	8116976	29
6	8117050	30
7	8117126	31
8	8117195	32
9	8117259	33
10	8127475	34
11	8127578	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Gen Not. General Notation Gsz 238. 1865.

See also

T

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George W. Ford
Sgt., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Co. Mo. July 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 1864; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61 94* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *10* 100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Appointed sergeant*
April 4, 64 from
private.

Look mark: _____

(861)

D. C. Taylor

Captain

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George W. Ford
Sgt., Consolidated Co., ² 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for one
bayonet & scabbard
\$2.00

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor
Copyright.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. Ford
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On a scout*

Book mark:

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George A. Ford

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Turnished horse
equipments 280 days,
Corp. appt. Surgt., Feb.
24, '64.*

Book mark:

Tabine

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George H. Fina

1st Lt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Lt. Fina*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipment 24.5 days.
Corporal, asst. adjt.
Aug 24, '64.*

Book mark:

Tabine

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George M. Ford

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *On scout.*

*Turnished horse &
equipments 184 days.
For peral appointed
sergt. Aug. 24, 1864*

Book mark:

J **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

George H. Ford
Ford, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May term*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments 22 days.*

Book mark:

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George M. Ford

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 25 days.*

Book mark: _____

Levine

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George M. Ford
Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments from Dec 8 to Feb 29. Appointed corpl. Jan 1, 64.*

Book mark:

Chabine

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George H. Ford
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remark *Furnished horse*

+ equipments from

Nov. 20 to Dec. 31.

(Must in Dec. 7, 1863
at Mexico for War)

Book mark:

F | *J. M. Law* Mo.

George W. Ford

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated
Mexico Mo., Dec 7, 1863.

Where born *Pike Co., Mo*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 7, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Mexico, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Sandy*, height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *302* 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

General Notation Gsz. 238 1865.
Book mark: _____

H. A. Smith

Tord, George H.

Sgt., Co. E & A 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. Cav.

3

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 1

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing 1

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George P. Ford desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
to wit: That I am thirty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
GIVEN at Mexico, Mo
The 7 day of December 1863
Witness:
Wm H. Haverford George W Ford

No. 1
George P. Ford
Volunteered at Mexico, Mo
Dec 7th 1863
By Wm H. Haverford
Capt & Quar
9th District Missouri
Recruit enlistment; 3rd Reg't of Cav. M.S.M.
Discharged 10

A. R. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George P. Ford Do certify, That I am the
said George P. Ford; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The 7 day of December

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Mexico

George W. Ford

born in *Pike County*

in the State of *Missouri*

aged *Twentythree* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *seventh*

day of *December* 186*3*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Ford* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mexico, Mo.*

this *7th* day of *December* 186*3*.

BEFORE *Wm. F. Switzer, Capt. & Prov. Mar.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. J. Reynolds

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W. Ford* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown eyes, sandy hair, sandy complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.*

Wm. F. Switzer,
Capt. & Prov. Mar.

Regiment of

Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved

Col. U. S. A. A. P. W. G. for No.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

George W. Ford

I,

being
during the war

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months years and of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bowling Green, Jefferson County, Missouri, this Twenty-ninth day of November, 1863.

Witness

George W. Ford

No. *4*

George W. Ford
Volunteered at *Bowling Green, Mo.*
This Twenty-ninth day of November 1863.
By *James A. Blaine* *Sergeant*
8th Cal Regiment of *M. S. A.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at The day of

Witness;

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Mo*

TOWN OF *Bowling Green*

I, *George W. Ford*
in the State of *Missouri* born in *Life County*
and by occupation a *Farmer* aged *Twenty Three* years,
volunteered this *Twenty fifth* day of *November* 186*8*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Ford* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bowling Green Mo*
this *Twenty fifth* day of *November* 186*8*,
Before *James A. Blain* *Lieut*
and Recruiting Officer

George W. Ford

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W. Ford*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches
high.

James A. Blain *Lieut*
8th *Regiment of Sav M. S. M* *Volunteers,*

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

George W. Ford Third Civil. M. S. M.

NOTES: 1..The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2..In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.
3..Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each specified.
4..When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

NOTES: 5..In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence, or pardon.
6..A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
7..Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
8..A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED.			MUSTERED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid (See note 2.)	Due (See note 2.)	
	<i>George W. Ford</i>	<i>3rd</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Brown</i>	<i>Sandy</i>	<i>Sallow</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	<i>Pike</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1863</i>	<i>Bowling Green</i>	<i>Lieut. Blair</i>	<i>Dec 7. 63</i>	<i>Mexico, U.S.A.</i>	<i>W. S. Santa Fe</i>	<i>3 yrs.</i>			<i>\$302</i>		
	<i>3 Mo. Can</i>																						
	<i>S M</i>																						

NOT. 1900
Filed with
Marshal 93
in Archive

This paper was formerly
the receipt of the Provost
Marshal at the District of Missouri is
D. H. S. O.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Recruits enlisted at Bowling Green Missouri
STATION: Bowling Green Missouri
DATE: December 6th 1863

James A. Blain Lieut
and Recruiting Officer

+ 6
7

CoK.

P

1 81

2 81

3 81

4 81

5 81

6 81

7 81

8 81

9 81

10 81

11 81

12 81

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

627
+ Ford Ralph P

Co K-R 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81	07	962	"
2	81	24	579	"
3	81	24	667	"
4	81	24	750	"
5	81	24	137	"
6	81	24	927	"
7	81	24	011	"
8	81	24	098	"
9	81	08	216	"
10	81	27	697	"
11	81	27	752	"
12	81	27	807	"
13				"
14				"
15				"
16				"
17				"
18				"
19				"
20				"
21				"
22				"
23				"
24				"
25				"
26				"
27				"
28				"
29				"
30				"

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

F

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ralph F. Ford

Priv. Consolidated Co. ^B 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Pks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

settled

Last settled *more* ^{settled} *more*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38.39* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8* ^x 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*x Roll taken
forwarded by Worley 47.*

Book mark:.....

A. L. Ames

7

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Ralph P. Ford

B

Priv. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

A. L. Ames

Captain

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ralph P. Ford

Priv. ^{*B*} Consolidated Co. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Th. J. Jones

F 1st AM low 209 Mo.

Ralph O Ford
Oris, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri low

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D O York Approved

T

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Ralph P. Ford

Post, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ralph P. Ford
Priv, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Use of horse and
equipments 160 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Morris

Copyright.

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ralph P. Ford
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*For use & risk of horse &
Equipments 160 days.*

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

T

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ralph P. Ford

Priv, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Horse in service
for use and pick of horse and
Equipments 61 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

T

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ralph P. Holt

Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Horse in service
for use of horse & equipments
60 days.*

Corrected by Wm. H. H.

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

I

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ralph A. Ford

Pat.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Ralph F. Ford

Int., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present of absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Stoppages for horse*
Equipments \$32.23

Book mark:

F. E. Notman *Copyright*

F | 3 Mo. S. M. Co. | **Mo.**

Ralph P. Ford

Pvt, Co K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 2, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob
During the War
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Bounty and
premium not paid.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:.....

J. E. Nichol

628

Fort Ralph P.

Co. K. B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

In Fort Ralph P.

629
 + Fortinberry, Marion
 Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	0	2	3	1	26
2	8	1	1	1	7	1	27
3	8	1	1	1	8	5	28
4	8	1	1	1	9	3	29
5	8	1	1	2	0	3	30
6	1						31
7							32
8							33
9							34
10							35
11							36
12							37
13							38
14							39
15							40
16							41
17							42
18							43
19							44
20							45
21							46
22							47
23							48
24							49
25							50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Marion Hartinberry
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Camp*
Patterson, Mo. May 14th 1864.
Gunshot Wounds & Chronic Diarrhea
Inventory and final statements
given May 20th 1864.

Not on m. o. R. of Co

Book mark:

(255)

Heard

Approved

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Marion Fortinberry
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital sick in
Camp accidentally shot
in leg

(Enrolled Dec. 13, 63 &
mustered in Mar 15, 64 at
Palat Knob mo for
during war)

Book mark:

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Marion Fortinberry
Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Hospital Denton, Mo.*

Book mark:

Heard

J **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Merion Ferdinberg

Regt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

First-roll on which name appears

Book mark:

Heard

F 138th Can **Mo.**

Marion Fortinberry
pt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo. Mch 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec 13, 1863.

When mustered in

Mch 15, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pilot Knob
Iron Co. Mo. 3rd Dist.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

Fortinberry, Marion

P, Co. AB, 3

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"B" R117

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Martin Kelly Co. B.

3rd Regt of Cavalry U.S.A.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died, May 14, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company. That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 21 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2nd AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William J. Patterson a Private of
Captain Wm. J. Patterson Company (B) of the 27 Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Missouri, State
of Missouri, aged 20 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Mo., on the 15 day
of December, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by being called in
at St. Louis, Mo. on the 15 day of December
1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of During the War;

and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the war
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being called in
from the service in Missouri
at St. Louis, Mo. May 17th 1864

The said William J. Patterson was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. J. Patterson to include the 15 day of Dec, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 40 ¹⁰⁰ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____

_____ 186 .
He is indebted to _____ SUTLER, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, Mo. this 20 day of May, 1864

Geo. W. Carey

Co. B 3rd Mo. Inf.
Commanding Company.

630

*Fortune, Alexander*Co *M*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

5th Regiment | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126175	■
2	8126252	■
3	8126322	■
4	8126396	■
5	8126487	■
6	8126574	■
7	8126747	■
8	8127390	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Genl Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12 mo Cav

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander Fortune

Sgt, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March, Mo., *May 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged S.O. No. 10 Mo.*

for State Mo. Jan. 24/66

(Age 21 yrs enrolled
Feb. 27, 62 at Iron
mo for 3 yrs)

Book mark: _____

Blank

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Alexander Fortune

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 27/64*
Final Statement given

Book mark: *Discharged date Aug. 27/64* (over)

Edwards

MAR. 19

8126747

018912

*Having received from 12th Mo. Cas.
S. O. 10. Ha. qm. State of Mo. Jan. 27/64*

J | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Alexander Fortune

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & Equipments*

61 days

Book mark:

1 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Mrs. Andrew Fortune

Sergl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owens Horse & Equip 54
days

Book mark: _____

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander Fortune

4th Reg't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Arms, Horses and Equipments*

H. I. Change

Book mark:

W. M. M.

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander Fortune

Lt. Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1869.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Loss horse and Equipments*

122 days Sick in Post Hosp.

Book mark:

Charles

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander Fortune

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *July, 1865*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period years *during the time in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *July 27*, 186*5*.

Where *Montreal, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *He was sent out of camp and home*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

He was sent July 27, 1865 by G.S.

A. Fortune

MAR. 19

8126175

818913

Equipment used past 10 days

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander Fortune

Sgt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April, 1865*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period years. *During the war*

Mustered in:

When *Feb'y 27, 1862*

Where *Fronton Mo*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred to Equip' Co 1 day*

*This current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

discontinued July 21/45 by S. O. York

S. O. York

MAR. 19

8126252

678917

Dick at Jackson Mo

Co *M.A.*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private	3rd Corporal
---------	--------------

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108020	2
2	8126612	3
3	8126700	4
4	8126803	5
5	8126893	6
6	8126981	7
7	8127072	8
8	8127162	9
9	8127270	10
10	8128590	11
11	8127483	12
12	8127428	13
13	8127585	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238. 1865.

F | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Johnathan Fortune
3d Co. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton: Canack's Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....49¹⁷100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....9¹²100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed corporal
March 16, 1865 from
private.

Cook mark:

D. C. Taylor

J

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Jonathan Fortson

Pvt., Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March, Mo., *May 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A 3rd Mo.*

Dec. 1. 1864. To 5th Regt. Dist 2nd

Mo. Mo. 1865.

Book mark:.....

Blank

F

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Jonathan Foster

Corp. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for one
Sawmingle \$1.12*

Book mark:.....

N. C. Taylor

F | 3rd Mo | Mo.
(209)

Jonathan Fortune
Pres, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due 1/5 one Shurcingle
Carelessly lost 1 1/2

Book mark:

S O York Copied.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jonathan F. Fume

Co., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred S. M. Cav.*

S. M. Cav. 3d Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Find Statement Given.

Book mark:

W. L. Lark

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jonathan Fortson

Regt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 17th Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service.*

Provided for by Capt. H. H. Hays

Book mark:

Elmore

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jonathan Fortune

Feb., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Finding horse & Sept 5.*

16/1 days

Book mark:

Edwards

F

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Jonathan Fortune

Det., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Det. Serv.*

3 months of horse & eqts. 1/2 days

Book mark:

F. Fortune

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jonathan Fortune

Plt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Plt. Serial. Forwarded
Haul & Expts. 121 days*

Book mark:

Beland

2 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jonathan Fortune

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Thinning Horse & Eggs
Ok days

Book mark:

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jonathan Fortune

Pl

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & equip. as above*

Book mark:

J. Fortune

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jonathan Fortune

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not dated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None home & left 48 days.*

Book mark:

F 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jonathan C. Fortune

Pvt., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Nov. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 13, 1863.

Where Potosi, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Bounty and
premium not paid.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

(237) J. E. Nichol Capt.

✓
G

Co *M*

C

1 *81*

2 *81*

3 *81*

4 *81*

5 *81*

6 *81*

7 *81*

8 *81*

9 *81*

10 *81*

11 *81*

12 *81*

13 *81*

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

✓ 632 or Stephen L.
Fortune, Stephen L.

Co M. A., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108141	26
2	8126611	27
3	8126699	28
4	8126802	29
5	8126892	30
6	8126980	31
7	8127071	32
8	8127161	33
9	8127269	34
10	8108389	35
11	8127514	36
12	8127427	37
13	8127614	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20	1	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Sub Mark, General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

T

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Osterman D. Fortune
Out. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton, Arkansas; July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 9, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 3, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44 76* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Cook's mark: _____

(261)

A. C. Taylor

Copyright.

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stephen L. Fortune

Roll, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March, Mo., *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A. 3. Mo.*

Ass. S. O. No. 55 Reg. Dist. Mo.

Mo. Jan 1865

Book mark: _____

Edwards

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Stephen S. Fortune

Capt. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr., 1863.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

F *3rd Ill Cav* | **Mo.**
20791

Stephen L Fortune

Pres., Co., *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 31 '64 to Feby 28, 1865.*

Station *Weston*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York *Capt.*

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stephen L. Fortune

1st, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y, & Feby, 1865.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred S.S. No. 20*
St. Louis, & then to the 1st
Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stephen L. Fortune

2nd, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov to Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached duty*

Accompanied horse & equip to 269 days

Book mark:

Edwards

I

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Steven L. Fortson

2nd, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented to Capt. Co.*

269 days

Book mark:

Keene

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stephen L. Fortune

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st - Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent & Det. Sec. 264*

Leave & left 264

Book mark:

F

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stephen L. Fortune

2nd, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Duty. Furnished*

Food & Exp'ts 229 days

Book mark:

Hand

J | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Stephen L. Fortune

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpts.*
168 days.

Book mark: _____

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Stephen L. Fortune

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y.*, 1864.

Present or absent *P. present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cur. Round & Exp'd 14.8 days.*

Book mark:

Edwards

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stephen L. Fortune

Pat, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came from 1 Co. 1st Reg't 47 days*

Book mark:

W. Mark

F | 3 S. M. Co. Mo.

Stephen L. Fortune

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co* Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Mar 15, 186*4*.

Where born *Montgomery Va*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 14*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Potosi Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo 3 Dist*

Company to which assigned *M.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

600
Fosse Frederick

Co *F*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2	<i>In Fosse Frederick</i>	
3		29
4		30
5		31
6		32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50
25		51

Book Mark: *Fah-424-1866*

See also

634

Fosse William

Co H, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Yaz-238-1865-

See also

635
Fossee William

Co H, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		27	
3	Lu Fasse	28	William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Dist. Mark: Aug - 288-1865-

also

636
Foster, John W.
 Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110761	26
2	8110851	27
3	8110951	28
4	8111051	29
5	8111141	30
6	8111226	31
7	8111317	32
8	8111415	33
9	8111491	34
10	8111564	35
11	8111637	36
12	8111707	37
13	8111783	38
14	8111856	39
15	8111962	40
16	8112347	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Foster

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon Mo, Mch 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability Mch 20/64
Pilot Knob, Mo.*

*(Discharged Mch 23/64 at
Pilot Knob Mo. by reason of
Staphylocoma of right eye.
Wides & D.R.)*

Book mark

Hearst

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John W. Foster

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged and
final statements given
Mch 23^d 1864. By order
Maj. Gen. Rosecrans
Disability*

Book mark:

Heard

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John L. Foster

Vol, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1867.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded in North*

Book mark:

Heard

J | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John M. Fisher

Ch, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *In Hospital, Doctor, Mo.*

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John L. Foster

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *sick at Post Hospital at
Ironton Mo.
Owned horse & equipments
11 days.*

Book mark:

Heard

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Foster

Det, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and equipments 12 days*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

John W. Foster

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse & equipments
from April 30 - 1863
to June 30 - 1863

Book mark: _____

En

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Foster

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments to front of
2nd Regt April 30 - 63*

Book mark:

E | W. M. Co. (209) | **Mo.**

John M. Exeter

Priv., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.
2 organization

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 186 3.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John H. Foster

_____, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
and equipments from
Dec. 15 - 1862 till
Feb 25 - 1863

Book mark: _____

J | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John W. Foster
_____, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8. Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

E | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John W. Foster
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 to Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments from
Sept - 1 - 1862 to Oct
15 - 1862

as it appears on Roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Fowler

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8. Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his
own horse and equip-
ments Mar 21- 62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41
State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Foster

Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. D. McCall

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John W. Foster

Priv., Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated
for *Louisiana Mo. Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John W. Foster
.....
Prin., Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Ins., Mch 8, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Mch 8, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 25*, 186*2*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Foster, John H.

C, Co B, 3

Regt S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1360 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

1861

St. Louis, Mo. 21st Dept. of Mo. 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R144
187

John W. Hunter

a Private Co. B

3 Cavalry Reg't of M. S. M.

APPROVED

R. W. Schuch

Asst. SURGEON U.S.A.
Asst. & Act. MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head 2^d Dept. of the Missouri,
St. Louis, March 21st 1864.

To be Discharged.

By order of Maj. Genl. Rosecrans.

Adj. Genl. General.
Adjutant General's Office,

May 6 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Exhibited to the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John W. Foster Private, of Captain Sherman
in Buss Company, (B) of the Third Cal Regiment of United States
in Buss was enlisted by Colonel G. Smart of
the 10th Regiment of Cal at Louisiana Mo
on the 22 day of February, 1862, to serve Three years; he was born
in Carroll Co in the State of Kentucky, is Thirty One
years of age, Five feet Nine inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days* Caused by sore eyes
contracted on or about the 3rd day of October, 1863
while on a scout in Oregon Co Mo, and in the
line of his duty

STATION Pilot Knob Mo
DATE: March 3rd 1864

Geo W Carey Lieut
Co B 3rd Regt Cal Inf Mo
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John W. Foster of
Captain Reed's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Staphylococcus of right eye rendering same
totally blind in said eye - left eye for
unaffected - He is 3/4 disabled - disability
contracted since enlistment - is ineligible
for Invalid Corps

D. C. Short
3rd Cal Inf Mo Surgeon.

Discharged, this 23rd day of March 1864, at Pilot Knob
Missouri

Wm Murphree
Lieut Col 3rd Cal Inf Mo
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Carroll County Pike State Missouri

637
Foster, William A.

Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

502-238-65

also

12 mo. S. M. Cav.

638
Fowler, Charles W.
Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private	Private
---------	---------

CARD NUMBERS.

18/26204

Book Mark: 108 PG - N - 86
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

F

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Charles W. Fowler

Det, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(94 Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March, Mo, *May 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged March 9/5*

Liberty, Mo.

*(Age 19 yrs Enrolled
May 14, 62 at Iron
mo for 3 yrs)*

Book mark: *See 10556-D-86*

Valued

A

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Charles W. Fowler

Pl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Step's Carbine &
Hammock \$ 1.00, C. Res.
\$ 20. B. Holster 75c,
Ball & Plate 1.35. Carbine
Costly, say \$ 1.05, Cap pouch
set. do. & Case Wrench 60c
Discharged March 31st 1865*

Book mark:.....

(245)

P. Wagner

Copyright.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles M. Fowler

1st, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Aug., 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Present in England*

Stoppage Paid to Bureau

Sept. 1/16

Book mark:

Book mark

F

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Charles H. Fowler

Det., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. attached to 3rd Reg't*

Stoppage on Dec. 1st & 2nd

Book 17 B. Furnished horse

& Capt. 126 days.

Book mark:

Edw. M. M.

J.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Charles W. Fowler

2d

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

Furnished horse & buggy 13 days

Book mark:

C. W. Fowler

F

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Charles H. Fowler

Pch., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse & Capt. 19 1/2 days

Book mark:

P. H. Marks

F

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Charles M. Foster

3d

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reminded from light*

125 days

Book mark:

Patrols

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Charles W. Fowler

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Hurling & L.*
Hammond, Hunt & Eggleston. D. May 2

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles M. Foster

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm Foster Capt 52nd*

Book mark:

Foster

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles W. Fowler

1st., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1868*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went home & Sept. 9, 1868*
Stoppage 1 Month pay & allowance
Entered Court March

Book mark:

7

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles H. Fowler

Plt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens horse & equip 30 days*
Stoppage 1/2 better tent (in arrears)

Book mark:

H. Fairley
Carpenter

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Charles M. Fowler

Pl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Done Hunt Equipments*
12 days

Book mark:

Remarks

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles H. Fowler

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 18*99*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owner horse and Equipments*
Pat. horse

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles W Fowler

Oris, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years *during the war*

Mustered in:

When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Iron Mountain Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Owens horse & Equip^{ment} 61 days*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.
12 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

Cancelled July 12, 1895 by S. S. S.

S. O. York

MAR. 19

8126279

019912

Absent on Scout

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles M. Fowler

Pt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years. *during the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *May 1st*, 1862

Where *Fronton, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *No war risk of horse hand*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H. 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.
in Mo. 5th Cav.

General Notation 6sz 238 1000.

Book mark:

to correct July 10, 1895 by J. L. S.

Elm

MAR. 19

8126204

018917

Equipment Series Not Marked

50 Ray 2

6397 Henry M.
 Fowler, Henry W.
 Co. A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81	0	7	9	6	2	28
2	81	2	4	4	9	2	29
3	81	2	4	4	7	8	30
4	81	2	4	6	6	6	31
5	81	2	4	7	4	9	32
6	81	2	4	1	3	6	33
7	81	2	4	9	2	4	34
8	81	2	1	0	1	0	35
9	81	2	1	0	9	7	36
10	81	0	8	3	8	7	37
11	81	2	7	1	1	2	38
12	81	2	7	6	1	2	39
13							40
14							41
15							42
16							43
17							44
18							45
19							46
20							47
21							48
22							49
23							50
24							51
25							52

Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

27

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry M. Fowler
Pvt., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44.50*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*8*100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Cook's mark:

A. C. Taylor

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry M. Fowler
Int. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

J | *S. M. Cow* | **Mo.**
12089

Henry Fowler

Pres., Co. *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 31/64 to Feb 28*, 186*5*-

Station *Weston Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *One M. S. for Transportation*
from St. Louis to St. Joseph 6 $\frac{25}{100}$

Book mark:

J

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Henry Fowler

Pat, Co *PK*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent sick in Hospital*
at St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Fowler
Det, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Use of horse and*
Equipments 100 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

5 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry Fowler
Pvt., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & August*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *For use & hire of horse & Equipments 160 days.*

Book mark:

J. L. Horrio
(358) *Copyist.*

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Fowler

Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service.*

*For use and pick of horse and
equipments 61 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Fowler

Part, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service.*

For use of horse & Equipments
60 days.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Fowler

Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Netemian

(858)

Copyist.

I **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Henry Fowler
But, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppages for horse*
Equipments \$32.23

Book mark:

J. E. Wetman

L

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Fowler

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

(356)

Copyright

F | *3 Mo. S. M. Can* | **Mo.**
Henry W. Fowler
Pr, Co. *K*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Can*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo., Sep. 23, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 23, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 22, 186*3*.

Where

Pilot Knob
During the War

Period

years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Bounty and
premiums not paid.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

640

Francis, Benjamin
 Co *F*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108107	25
2	8118650	26
3	8118732	27
4	8118808	28
5	8118882	29
6	8118954	30
7	8119022	31
8	8108687	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 141 me vol cav

38. M. Can
17 org) Mo.
Benjamin Francis
Priv, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo, Feb 25, 1865

Muster-out to date Feb 3, 1865

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 98 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments
from Mar. 1st 64 to
Apr. 19th 64. 50 days
Valuation of horse \$100.⁰⁰
Mustered out by reason

Book mark: _____

(over)
J. E. Purke

MAR. 18

8108687

1891

of reenlistment
in Genl Volunteer
service in 14"
Mo Vol. cut under
provisions of
Genl Order No 162
from Adgoc Dept
of the Mo dated
St Louis Mo Sep 7th
1864.

Must be out to take
effect from date
of reenlistment.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 10th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and

equipments 30 days

Book mark:

J.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Jones
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Sept at Sedalia*
He furnished horse &
equipment to

Book mark: _____

7
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

W. J. ...
**, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Submitted his own horse
Equipment 10 days*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

James H. ...

..., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *... horse*

equipment 50 days

Book mark: *...*

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Supplied horse & equipments to days*

Book mark: _____

J. M. M.

4 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

James Francis
1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan / May, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F | *3rd Mo.* Mo.

Benjamin Francis

Appears with rank of *Pr* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Can* Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo. Feb 15, 1864

Where born *Madison Co. Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 15, 1864*

Where enlisted *P. Knob, Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *March 15, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Dist*

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

H. A. Smith

641
Francis, Gran

Co *L*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108057	21
2	8121817	22
3	8121907	23
4	8121997	24
5	8126115	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Desk Mark. *H125-45-1889 3424-25*
1979-4 413-289-65-

General Notation Gsz 298 1885.

See also

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Evan Francis

1st, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 31, 186⁵.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Resigned Nov 10
62 at St Louis. Mo.

Was elected Capt. July
5/64. Killed in action
Aug 4/64.

Book mark:

93 - 238 - 45

W F Roe

5

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Ernest Francis

Capt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Said to be at Battle of Mansfield - 1864 - of wounds - 1st August 1864.*

Book mark: *Was wounded in action*

Ernest Francis

over

MAR. 19

8125994

01891*

near Secula Mrs. Bient 464
and died of said wound Aug.
6th 34. Died 5th 2nd 1879.

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis, Evan

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent no stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Capt 8th
June 1864.

Book mark:

W. Collins

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis, Simon
Supi, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 22 to June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commenced June*
8th 1864. Commenced Co
June 12th June to 30th
June 1864.

Book mark:

A | *3rd Mo. Cav* | *Mo.*
Evan Francis
Capt, *Co. L*, *3rd Reg't* *Mo. S. M. Cav*

Office Muster-in

Dated *Washington D.C. Mch 13*, 1869,
of this officer as of the grade named above to date
from the *16* day of *June*, 1864,
date of receipt of commission and
vice entry on duty.

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : *N. 225 28 1868*
General Notation. Gsz 238 1865.

Harmen

Copyright.

Francis
Capt. L., *3* Reg't *M. S. M. C.*

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

St Louis Mo
Aug 12/64

Francis Thomas
Citizen

Wants information
in regard to the death
of Captain Francis
3rd Cavalry msn
near New Madrid.

John Lee Dunning

Recd at St Louis Mo Aug 12 1864

St Louis Mo Aug^r 12/1864

Dear General Evans,

After having seen the account

of an expedition from New Madrid and

the loss and mortality attending it Capt.

Francis Co L 3 Cav. W. M. Echall feel greatly

obliged if you will give us more information

on the subject or direct us where to apply

for it

your Most Humble servant.

Thomas Francis

✓

642 or George
Frazier, George W.
 Co. A, B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18108000	18
18121914	17
18121992	18
18122073	19
18122163	20
18122260	21
18122352	22
18122437	23
18122524	24
18122593	25
18127695	26
18127750	27
18127805	28
181478834	29
182880079	30
1836646310	31
1832879207	32
18	33
18	34
18	35
18	36
18	37
18	38
18	39
18	40
18	41
18	42

✓ *Test Mark.* General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

7

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George H. Frazier

Priv. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864, drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Tool mark: _____

A. H. Ames

F

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Frazier
Capt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Gained Oct.
12/63 Pilot Knob
enlisted in Regt.

Jan. 1865. Absent on
detached service.

Feb. 1865. Absent
Nurse in hosp.
St. Joseph Mo.

Mar. 1865. Lost Feb. 19
Plattsburg transp.

Book Mark:

Paul.

Ti | *3* *Car* | *Mo*

Gro W. Trazier

Pat, Co. *76*, *3* Reg. *U.S. A. Car*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **St. Joseph, Mo.,**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 24*, 1864.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj. *Carter*

to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Mustered into service Oct 26, 1864
by Lt. Simms*

Book mark:

J. D. Norris

F

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

George W. Frazier

, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *lt.*

Where born *Wheatland, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 14*, 1864.

Where *Farmington, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Milke*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Marsh

F | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George W Frazier

....., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *White C. Tenn*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 12*, 186*3*

Where *Alton Mo*

By whom *Capt Mick*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in as*
Pilot Knob Mo by
Lt J McInerney at
Camp of Missouri Army
Mustered in Roll com
Assigned by Capt B L E
Bonnaville Com of Missouri
Alto Mo

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George H. Frazier

B
Priv. Consolidated Co., 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

J

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George W. Frazier

B
Priv. Consolidated Co. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames
Coppied

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Franjer

F, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *Absent* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached
Service

Book mark:

Heete

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

George W. Frazier
P., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 12th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detch Service*
Nurse in Hosp
St Joseph Mo

Book mark: _____

State Copyright

F.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Frazier

Co., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished own
horse & equip
from Mar. 1/64
to July 16/64.*

Book mark:

Steve

24

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) Mo.

George W. Frasier

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished
new horse & equip.
from Mar 1/64
to Aug 29/64

Book mark:

Little

CF

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Frazier

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ **for** _____

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ **for** _____

Remarks:

*Depends ser-
vice. Furnishes
horse & equip
himself 122 days*

Book mark: _____

Slater

T

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George A. Frazier

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich Gapl, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished
horse & equip
himself. 61 Sept*

Book mark:

Steele

14 | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George W. Francis
_____, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse & equip
himself & day

Book mark: _____

4

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Frazier

Pl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22nd*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *53 horse* *Equip* *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detach Service*

Furnished horse
& Equip himself
51 days

Book mark:

True

25

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W Frasier

Pl

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

4 90

100 for

horse

equip drawn

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Recruit

Disent. Service

Book mark:

Steele

F *3* *Mo. S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

George Frazier
Pvt., Co. *76*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*
Age *34* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., *Oct. 26*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 26*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 12*, 186*3*

Where *Alton, Mo.*

During the war.
Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty and*
premium not paid.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

J. E. Nichol
(237) *Copied.*

643
Frazier, John F.
 Co. I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108115	2
2	8123618	3
3	8123673	4
4	8123749	5
5	8123823	6
6	8123894	7
7	8123966	8
8	8124030	9
9	8124102	10
10	8127694	11
11	8127749	12
12	8124183	13
13	8127805	14
14	22879206	15
15	36646311	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Dist. Mark: 454-238-1865-
 General Notation 642 238 1865.

See also

F | **3 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John F. Frazier
Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864, Gain Feb.
15 Fredericktown
enlisted in Regt,

Book Mark :

Paul

T

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John F. Frazier

, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Lt.*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *dk.*

Where born *Giles, Tenn.*

Occupation *farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 14*, 186*4*.

Where *Fredericktown, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Rice*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Marsh

J

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John F. Frazier

Priv., Consolidated Co. ^B 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

settled
Last settled *Nov. 1864*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *90 18* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8 66* *100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Cook mark:.....

A. L. Ames

L

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. Frazier

B

Priv., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Stoppage for
loss of spurs & straps
65 cts.*

Book mark:

A. H. Frazier

J | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George J. Frazer
_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Macen Mo June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D. Dist. of*
North Mo to Co. H. Cavalry
3 Mo 17th Cav Mar 23, 1865

Book mark: *Gay 238. 1865*

Hillman

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J. Frazier

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B Consolidated
Regiments of S. M. Cav. by special
Order No 35 March 16 1865 Dist of N. Mo*

Book mark:

Hilton

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John F. Trazier

B
Priv., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppages for*
loss of spurs and
straps 66 cts.

Book mark:

A. L. Smith

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John F. Hazzie

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Hillman

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John F. Frazier
Det, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hill
Copyright

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John F. Frazier

Feb, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willis

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John T. Hager
of *21*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 18*64*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....2 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀ for *Ord. Shoes*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*
137 days

Book mark:.....

J 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John I. Frazer
_____, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Thin & Equips Feb. 14/64*
1. - One H. 1 halter 190
Gen. Stang 25 Curry Comb 241

Book mark: _____

57

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John T. Hargis

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Free horse & equip from
Feb 9 1864 Due 12 1/2 for 1 horse
190 Gun sling 25 C Comb 16 241
Priv Guard Frederick Klum*

Book mark: _____

Hilton

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John T. Hargis

J. T. H., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Furnished horse and equipments

Book mark:

Willard

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J.razier

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

A | *3d Mo. bat* **Mo.**

John F. Frazier

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co* Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo, Mar 15 1864

Where born *Giles Co, Tenn*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Fredricksburg Mo*

For what period enlisted *during war* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo 3 dist*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark *General Notation Gsz 238 1865*

Reimer
Camp for *Captain*

644
Freeman, William P.

Co M, a, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107941	2
2	8126436	3
3	8126517	4
4	8126609	5
5	8126701	6
6	8126804	7
7	8126894	8
8	8126982	9
9	8127073	10
10	8127163	11
11	8127271	12
12	8128392	13
13	8127517	14
14	8127430	15
15	8127617	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Check Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

27

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William P. Freeman

Out., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59.42 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8.31 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Do's mark:

A. C. Taylor

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

William C. Fessenden

Pvt., Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March, Mo., *May 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 2 3 Mo. Cav.*

S.O. 2d Lt. N.Y. Inf. Dist. 2nd Mo.

March 1865

Book mark: _____

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William P. Freeman

Pat. Consolidated Co., ²/₄ Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*absent in prison
at St. Joseph, Mo. All
pay and allowances
stopped by order of
court martial.*

Book mark:

(258)

P. C. Taylor

Copied.

J 13 *A M* *bas* | **Mo.**

W Freeman

Oriz, Co., *3* Reg't Missouri *bas*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 31/64 to Feb 28*, 1865.

Station *Weston Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William P. Freeman

Ph., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D
3d Reg. S. M. Cav.
Final Statement filed.*

Book mark:

W. M. C.

F

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William J. Freeman

Pat Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Team & Capt.*
16 days.

Book mark:

Present

J

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William P. Freeman

Pop, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment.*
No damage

Book mark:

Freeman

F

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William P. Freeman

Pt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abundant Det. Sec.*

Furnished horse & Capt. M. C. C.

Book mark:

Freeman

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William P. Freeman

Det., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *12 Det. Serial Furnished
house & Exp't 12 days*

Book mark:

Det. Serial

7 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William P. Freeman

Plk., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Food & Exp'ts.
100 days.

Book mark: _____

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William T. Freeman

Pte., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carried forward to Engrs. Co. 2nd*

Book mark:

Freeman

F | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William J. Freeman

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & equip. 6 days*

Book mark:

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William P. Freeman

Plt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equip. 104 days

Book mark:

Mailey

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William T. Freeman

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | *3 Mo. S. M. Car* | **Mo.**

William P. Freeman

Pvt, *Co M*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo. Sep. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sep. 21, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 .

Where *Fredericktown*

During the war.
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

General Notation, Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:.....

(837)

J. E. Nichol *Copied*

645

Freer Joseph B
Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

In Freer Joseph B

646

Frey Henry
Co H, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Frey Henry	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 232 - a (EB) 1880

also 14 mo vol cav

647
 + *Friess, Joseph P.*
 Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81 0 8 2 0 8	2
2	81 2 1-1 6 2	3
3	81 2 1-9 1-3	4
4	81 2 6 0 7 1	5
5	81 0 1-1-6 1	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 19 U.S. Inf

X *3 S.M. Cav*
(2 reg) **Mo.**
Joseph P. Frier
Art. Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 3, 1864

Muster-out to date *Oct 3, 1864*

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32 40* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Frier had no private horse. Mustered out to enable him to enlist in the 19th U.S. Inf. under the Provisions*

Book mark:

MAR. 18

8108565

1891*

of Gen Order No
134 Adgns Dept
of Mo. July 28" 1864
and circular dated
Aug. 11" 1864 Adgns
Dept of Mo.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph B. Frier

Co. L, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in the
1st Cavalry Infantry
Dec 3 1864*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Forwarded by Worrey & Co.

Book mark:

McCaslin

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph R. Fair
4th, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Cousins
Copyright

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph B. Trist
_____, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 29 to Jan 52*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F | *38 M. Co* | **Mo.**

Joseph B. Frier

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co* Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo, May 9, 1864.

Where born *Patterson Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Patterson*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Lgt*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *May 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *M. S. Dist*

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.* mark:

W. Smith

648

Frodema Frederick
 Co A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Corporal | Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<u>In Froderman Frederick</u>	
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

also

649

Froderman Frederick

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See Froderman Frederick

650

+ *F*
Froderman, Frederick
 Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Corporal | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	1	7	4	3	0	2
2	8	1	1	7	5	2	8	2
3	8	1	1	7	6	2	1	2
4	8	1	1	7	7	2	4	2
5	8	1	1	7	8	1	3	2
6	8	1	1	7	8	9	9	2
7	8	1	1	7	9	1	6	2
8	8	1	1	8	0	6	6	2
9	8	1	1	8	1	5	1	2
10	8	1	1	8	2	3	2	2
11	8	1	1	8	3	1	5	2
12	8	1	1	8	3	8	8	2
13	8	1	1	8	4	6	2	2
14	8	1	1	8	5	3	8	2
15	8	1	1	8	6	2	1	2
16	8	1	1	8	7	0	4	2
17	8	1	1	8	7	8	0	2
18	8	1	1	8	8	1	4	2
19	8	1	1	8	9	2	8	2
20	8	1	1	8	9	9	6	2
21	8	1	1	9	0	6	2	2
22								2
23								2
24								2
25								2

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

1 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

1st, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st Dec. Mo. Jan 11, 186 *3*.

Muster-out to date

May 31, 186 *3*.

Last paid to

June 20, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 29*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *7*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost one Centridge Box*

Ball. Paid. In due form

of horse & equipment. 10th Mo.

Book mark:

, 7 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Thompson
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *urnished horse and*

equipment 2^d day

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty at Jefferson

City Mo

Furnished horse & equipments
245 days

Book mark: _____

J | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James H. ...
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186*7*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *For animal for our*
horse & equipments 1st
days

Book mark: _____

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John J. Smith
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sum of horse and*

equipments 122 days

Book mark: _____

J. J. Smith

1

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John
John, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Supplied Horse &*

equipment - 61 days

Book mark:

7 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick F. ...
..., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James ...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished our horse*

& equipments for days

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John J. Lee
19....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*....., 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Home pay due 60 days

Book mark:.....

1 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Sept 1, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 4 months pay for
equipment 6 days

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alfred S. Freeman
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Supplied our horses*

& equipments to day

Book mark: _____

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

A
Frederick Proderman
Sgt., Co *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*
horse & equipments 243
days.

Clothing set out to
Aug. 21st 1862

Book mark:

B Wagner
Copyist

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Fredrick Rodman

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at home,
Furnished horse & equipt
since Feb 28. 63
Clothing settled to Aug 31. 62*

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist.

A | *3^d S.M. Co 12th Cav* | Mo.

Frederick Anderson
3^d hgt, Co A, 2 Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co*
2^d Org.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Cpl 10th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not Mustered*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Fredrick Fredman

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own
horse & Equipments since
Dec. 31" 62*

Book mark:

(258)

B. Wagner
Copyright

7 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Froderman

Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Horse Equip-
ments furnished by
himself since Aug 31, 62
Clothing set settled up to
Aug 31, 62.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark;

B. Wagner

71 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick Rodenman
Sergeant, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Horse & Equipments furnished by him since Aug. 31. 62.

Clothing Account settled Aug. 31. 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Clerk

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Fredrick Fredrickson

*3 Regt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *Not listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 40* *100*

Remarks: *Has had his horse
in service since Jan 7 '62
Horse & equipments furnished
by himself.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(255)

B. Wagner

Captain

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Fredrick Anderson

2nd Reg't, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} _{*100*}

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Jan 7/62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(185)

B. Wagner
Copyright.

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Frodeur

Agt, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Arre pay due from Jan. 28th 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Coppied

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Hedeman

Capt., Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25th Jan to Feb 28th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horn pay due from
March 7/62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

B. Wagner

A | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Fredrick Thuedermann

Capt., Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Jan 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan 7*, 1862.

Where *Warren Co. Mo.*

Period *During the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

.....

B. Wagner
(355) Copyright.

651

Froedermann, Fred'k

Co *F*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Corporal | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Sie Froderman Fredrick</i>	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Check Mark:

See also

652

Fry, Henry
 Co *H*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108230	26
2	8122353	27
3	8122493	28
4	8108756	29
5	8122623	30
6	232-Q-1880	31
7	32880097	32
8	36646316	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 232-Q (E.B.) 1880
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 mo vol car

F 3d M. bar. Mo.
Henry Fry
Co. K, 3d Regt. Mo. S. M. bar.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *232-A-1880*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *July 5*, 1880.

Change of destination of Oct.
1st 1864 removed.

Loft
Carried.

F

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. Frye

Out., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. Gain
July 10 St. Gen-
eville enlists
in Regt.

Feb. 1865. Gain Feb.
'65 Tass gained
from desertion.
Loss Feb. 7/65
Tass transfd.
to 14 Mo. Vol. Cav.

Book Mark:

Parrell

H. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry Fry

_____, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined from*
desertion transferred
to 14th Me. Vol. Cav.
in obedience to
G.O. # 13 Hq. Gns.
3d U.S.M. Cav. Dec
14/64.

Not on M.O.R. rco.

Book mark:

Stuart

7 | 3d. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Henry Fry

Priv., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri 3d. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Not dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When Oct. 14, 186 4.

Where Rolls, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. L. Ames

F. | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry Frys

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recent Deserter*
at Rolla. Mo.
Oct. 14/64.

Book mark: _____

State *Copied.*

F | **3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry Frey
Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July Aug.*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detained due*
to for service
driver lost Aug
21/64 29 Cuth

Book mark *ag. Fil 450. Su 232*
a. ag. (ex) 1580.

Co^d | 3d M. Co | Mo.

Henry Fry

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Inf Roll dated
Benton Bks. Mo. Feb 25, 1865.

Where born Blunt Co. Tenn

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 10, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in July 10, 1864

Where mustered in Benton Bks. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited 9th Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

H. A. Smith

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry Fry

....., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Where born *Tenn*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 10* 186*4*

Where *St Lawrence*

By whom *Capt Mills*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Recruit*

Deserted at Roll

Mo. Oct 14/64.

(209)

[Signature]

Agent.

Fry, Henry

Ct, H, 3

Reg't

Mo. S. H. C.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Clay, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. George's Md
the 11th day of July 1864

Witness:
W. B. Whittier
John W. Fry

3 Carroll No. 10

Volunteered at St. George's Md
July 10th 1864,
By W. B. Whittier Capt
9th Regiment of Md

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____, that the
child _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Genevieve

I, Henry Fry born in Blount Co
in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of July 1864,
to serve as a Private in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Fry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and submitted to, at St. Genevieve
this 10th day of July 1864
Before H. B. White Capt.
Infantry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Holden
Surgeon 99th Inf. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Fry
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

H. B. White
Capt. 99th Inf. Mo. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1000.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Massachusetts
3rd Regiment of Mo. & W. Va. Volunteers, on the 25 day of August 1864, at London, Missouri
J. H. McFarland
1st Lt. 68th Regt. I. C.
A. C. McFarland

COLLATION OF RECORD.

I, Alfred Day desiring
to VOLUNTARILY be a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Wm. H. Thompson
July 1884
Henry D.

No. _____

Henry Fry
Volunteered at Gettysburg Pa
July 10 1864
By H. B. Hicks Capt.
3^d Regiment of Mass Cavalry

14 enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged _____ 18

\$100 St. Paid by
Capt J. M. Hamilton 3
Atty Genl Office of Louis
Mr. May 3rd 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

(A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Genevieve

I, Henry Fry born in Blunt Co
in the State of Indiana aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of July 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Fry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Genevieve Mo
this 10th day of July 1864, } Henry Fry
Before: W. B. Smith Chap U. S. Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robert D. Holman
Aug 3rd 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Fry
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Reddish hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet 6 inches high.

W. B. Smith
Capt Regiment of Infan Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company h
3 Regiment of Infan Volunteers, on the 25th day of August, 1864, at Bevier Barracks Mo

W. B. Smith
1st Lt Co h Regt Inf Vol
A. C. McArthur

653

Frye Henry

Co H, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Frye Henry
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Desk No. 232-a (913) 1880

See also 14 ms. and card

70 654
Fugate William
Co H, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8121029	"
2	8121117	"
3	8121205	"
4	8121293	"
5	8121379	"
6	8121462	"
7	8121548	"
8	8121630	"
9	8121699	"
10	8121807	"
11	8121842	"
12	8121911	"
13	8121990	"
14	8122071	"
15	8122161	"
16	8122258	"
17	8122350	"
18	8122435	"
19	8122553	"
20	8122675	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 423-238-1865-Y
Jann 745-1865-
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
See also

21

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fugate

H., Co. N., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., April 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged & discharged.

by S. O. #178 H. G. Sep.
of Mo. Aug. 27/64. to
forfeit and pay. Bounty
and allowances.

Book mark: ^{all O. Aug. 11/75 ordered to}
^{be released from State Pen.}
Jeff. City Mo. (over)

Hutch

MAR. 18

8122675

18310

Order Sec. of War
Dec. 4/65, vide
Jans-745-1865.
See 93-638-607

Th

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fregate

St., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 12th*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse
& equip 137 days. Dishonorably
discharged from the service
for the U.S. to forfeit all
pay, bounty and allowances due
or to become due, and to be im-
prisoned at hard labor for 2 years
by G.O. # 43 dated H.R. St. Louis Mo
(over)*

Book mark:

Steele

MAR. 18

8122553

18914

St Louis Mo.
Sept 23/64

Ch

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) Mo.

William Ingate
H., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished my horse*
& equip. from Mar. 1/64 to
July 16/64. Absent in ar-
rest. Due us for cartage
loss 51 cts. for curry comb
and spurs & straps lost
Aug. 21/64. 78 cts. Total
129.

Book mark: _____

Steel

St

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fregate

St, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnished
own horse & equip
from Mar. 1/64 to
Aug. 29/64. Absent
in arrest Dec 11/64
for Court and back
51 cents & for carry
comb & spurs & stable Aug 21/64
(over)

Book mark:

Steel

MAR. 18

8122350

416874

1129

F | **3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Frigate

Pl

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks:

*Due us for
Canteen lost 51¢
Furnished horse
& equip himself
122 days*

Book mark: _____

F

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fugate

F, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse & equip
himself 61 days

Book mark: _____

Steele

T | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Fugate
Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*
horses & equip
himself & wife

Book mark: _____

Steele
Original

A

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fugate

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 2nd Dec., 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Nov 2

Equip

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Det'd Service
Furnished horse &
equip himself 60
days*

Book mark:

Heck

F | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Fregate
M., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Detached Ser-
vise. Furnished
his own horse
& equipt from Sep.
18/63 to Oct 31/63
54 days.

Book mark: _____

(303)

Steele

Offical

27

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Tugate
Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
Equipments himself from May
1/63 to June 17/63 & from July 1/63 to
Aug 25/63 104 days Due months
pay & allowances forfeited for absence
without leave by sentence of Maj
James Wilson Detailed to try Officer
under 7 Sec act of Cong. 17 of July 1862

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith

Y

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fugate
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 18/63
Furnished Horse & Equipments
himself from May 1/63 to
June 17/63

Book mark:

(307)

C. G. Smith

Copies

Y

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William Fugate

Pii, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detached Service
Horse & Equip. furnished by
himself*

Book mark: _____

O. G. Smith

7

3 Sm. bar. (Orig.)

Mo.

William Fugate

Pri., Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Sm. bar.

2^d Organization

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fugate
Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*
furnished by himself

Book mark: _____

(100)

C. G. Smith

Copyright.

24
E **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

William Engate
Pi, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ *Dated Dec. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*
furnished by himself from
Sept 1st Dec. 15/62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith
Copyright

24 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Fugate
Cri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Aug. 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

C. Smith

27
C-7 **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

William Engate

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *92* ⁴⁰.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from March 18 to Aug 31/62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

27
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.
William Sugate
Pii, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered into
Service May 1-1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

28
3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William Target

Priv., Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.)

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: with Leave

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Cognat.

27 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Tugel

Pri., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Warrenton Mo, April 25 1862

Muster-in to date April 25 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 8, 1862

Where Warrenton

Period During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: Jan. 745-1860.
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

O. G. Smith

Auguste Williams
P. H. 3 Reg't *Mo. Inf. Div.*

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>4</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Mustering Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Accusals Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Eject	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
.....	Transportation

Ms 1122 (P 1114) 1/4

St Louis Mo
Dec 10th 1864

M^r Dept. of the
Frank Eng. A. S. S.
CO 342 # 10

Ordering execution
of sentence in the
case of Private Wm
Fugate, Co. H. 3^d Cav.
M. S. M.

J. P. M. G. Dec 13th 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. January 10, 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 272

EXTRACT.

10. The sentence of imprisonment
in the case of William Engage Crook
and Regt. Crook, No. 272, as promulgated
in General Orders No. 23, is given. The
undersigned, Lieut. Col. will be con-
sulted with effect at the Military Prison
at Alton, Mo. under the direction of
the Provost Marshal General.

By Command of Major General Lodge
Remondson,

Wm. H. Remondson

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm. Fugett

3 mo. s. miley

~~NOT. 1890. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief of Police
of the City of New York, and was
transferred to the records of the
Department of the City of New York
in 1890.~~

Oct. 1890. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief of Police
of the City of New York, and was
transferred to the records of the
Department of the City of New York
in 1890.

9 July 66

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 2.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 2d, 1866.

(Extract.)

4. The order, by letter, of December 4th, 1865, from this Office, directing the release and discharge from service, without pay or allowances, of the following named enlisted men, then in confinement at the State Penitentiary, Jefferson City, Missouri, and that such as had not already been furnished with discharges should be furnished transportation to enable them to report to the Chief Mustering Officer of their respective States, who would furnish them a discharge with the facts of the case ordered thereon, and such other papers as they might be entitled to, and transportation to their respective homes, and that enlisted men of the Regular Army, not under sentence of dishonorable discharge, should be forwarded to Fort Columbus, New York Harbor, under proper guard, and that those sentenced to dishonorable discharge be disposed of in the same manner as enlisted men of the Volunteer force, is confirmed:—

Private J. R. Yerwood, Company "K," 3d Missouri Light Artillery.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Chief Mustering Officer
St. Louis
Mo.

97 406 6

2

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 2

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 3d, 1866.

(Extract.)

4. The order, by letter, of December 4th, 1865, from this Office, directing the release and discharge from service, without pay or allowance, of the following named enlisted men, then in confinement at the State Penitentiary, Jefferson City, Missouri, and that such as had not already been furnished with discharges should be furnished transportation to enable them to report to the Chief Mustering Officer of their respective States, who would furnish them a discharge with the facts of the case endorsed thereon, and such other papers as they might be entitled to, and transportation to their respective homes, and that enlisted men of the Regular Army, not under sentence of dishonorable discharge, should be forwarded to Fort Columbus, New York Harbor, under proper guard, and that those sentenced to dishonorable discharge be disposed of in the same manner as enlisted men of the Volunteer force, is confirmed:—

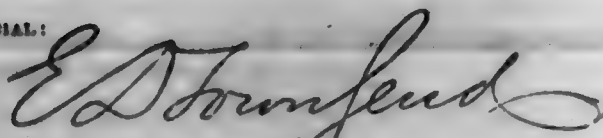
Private William Fugett, Company "M," 3d Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

Chief Mustering Officer
St. Louis Mo. }

Mod. Gov. Dept. of the Mo.,
St. Louis, Dec. 10th 1864

Special Orders
No. 342.

Ar. 10... Sentence
of imprisonment in the case
of William Fegate will be
carried into effect at the
Alton Military Prison.

3 M. S. M. Co.

Dr. Rich,

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Dec 20th 1864

Special Orders,
No. 2121

EXTRACT:

Attest: The sentence of imprisonment in the
case of William H. Drake, Private Co. H 3rd Regt.
Cavalry, M. & M. as promulgated in General Order No 43
of the Head Quarters of the 3rd District Mo., will be
carried into effect at the Military Prison at Alton Mo.
under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

By Command of Major General George.

Brigade, Frank. Cross

Asst. Asst. General

Official W. N. Davis,

Brig. Gen. Provost Marshal General,
Alton

655

Fugate, William

Co. *N.*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Fugate</i>	<i>William</i>
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

415-238-1865-1
415-746-1866-

656
Fuller, William
 Co *6*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112423	"
2	8112512	"
3	8112611	"
4	8112709	"
5	8112800	"
6	8112891	"
7	8112970	"
8	8113042	"
9	8113118	"
10	8113189	"
11	8113261	"
12	8113339	"
13	8113420	"
14	8113502	"
15	8113580	"
16	8113659	"
17	8113734	"
18	8113813	"
19	8113871	"
20	8113923	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"

Arch Mark: *459-288-1565-*
 General Notation Gsz 238 1862.

See also

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fuller

Plt-, Co. *C*., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March Mo *March 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Last settled~~ *March 1*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56.79* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

There received by Wacey re-
+ key

Book mark:

Co. C. 238-1865

E. M. M.

F.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fuller

Per

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 4th Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Stone

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Fuller

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4th Dec., 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Stein

J.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fuller.

Pvt.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-9, Oct-*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured & Paroled.*
furnished own horse &
equipment-184. days

Book mark:

E. M. Foster.

F

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fuller

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse &
Equip't 184 days*

Book mark:

E. M. Smith

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fuller

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished our horse & Equipage 122 days*

Book mark:

E. Weston

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fuller

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 24 April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments - 61 days

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

J.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Fuller

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lang 2^d Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse & equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

J

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William Fuller

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse &
equipment let drop*

Book mark: _____

E. A. Austin

J

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William Fuller

Pr-, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept²⁴ Oct-*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse &
equipments from Aug 31 to
Oct 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

E. H. Wilson

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm Fuller

Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from April
30th to Aug 31-63.

Book mark:

Chance.

F

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

William Fuller

Pvt.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at*
Dranton, Mo.

Furnished own horse +
equipments from Apr 30 to
June 30, 63.

Book mark:

Chance

F

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Fuller

1st

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse
& equipments from Feb 28,
1863 to April 30 1863.*

Book mark:

Chance.

7 13 S M. Cav (209) Mo.

William Fuller

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance.

5

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Fuller
Pot, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from October
31st 62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.
Coppied.

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fuller

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Feb 10th 62. Pay & allowance stoped from 10th to 13 Sept 62 by order of Brig Gen Merrill.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Fuller

1st

Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Stopped \$32.40 for horse equipments. Pay & allowances stopped from Aug 10 to 13 by order Gen. Merrill. Furnished own horse & equipments from Mch 10, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chause.

7

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Fuller
Det, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance
App'd.

②

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Fuller
Priv Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Fuller

Plt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo. Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 10, 1862.

Where Louisiana

during war
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Chance

Letter from

P. Co. 6, 3 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page Vol. Pa

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Fuller Wm *P* *3* *1st Regt* *1st* *Co* *B* *12* *4* *48*

Captured at *Platford* *Sept 26*, 1864; brought from
confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for

Where he died , 186 ; of

Paroled at *Provincetown* *Oct 11*, 1864; reported at *at 1st Regt 1st*, 1864

Rel'd. to duty by order Brig. Gen. Emory, Prov. Dist. St. Louis.

Attest [OVER.]

+ 657
Ferguson, Edward A
 Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

8114032	"
8114123	"
8114224	"
8114323	"
8114423	"
8114520	"
8114619	"
8114794	"
8114881	"
8114960	"
8115037	"
8115115	"
8115196	" 1
8115277	"
8115360	"
8115437	"
8115511	"
8115586	"
8115649	"
8115711	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Dist. Mark. 419-288-1885
 General Notation Gsz 238 1885

See also

r | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Edward J. Ferguson

Bel, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March Mo., *March 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29* 1862; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4.13* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *Apr. 23* 1865

F

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Edward A. Ferguson

Prvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

17 | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Edward L. Bergerson
B. L., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 4 Sec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Second. d. Thompson
Pub., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1. 0.6*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Braden

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edward J. Thompson
Reh., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments 132 days.

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edmund G. Thompson
Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments 122 days

Book mark:

F 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edward S. Thompson
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments as a p.*

Book mark;

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edward H. Thompson

Part., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments sixty days.*

Book mark:

R. Braden

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edward A. Furgerson
Ort, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and Equipments
sixty one days.*

Book mark:

L. J. Sparrow

J.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edward A. Ferguson.
Privt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments sixty one days, Absent on detached service.*

Book mark:

Caceaway. Copyist.

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edward A. Ferguson
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse
equipments sixty-two
days.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

27

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Edward A. Ferguson
PT, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse &
equipments from April -
30 to June 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

F

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Edward A. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse & equipments
from Feb. 28, 1863
to April, 30, 1863.
Absent on detach-
ed service.

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

(268)

J. A. Wright

Copied

F | 38. Mo. Cav. (2 reg) Mo.

Edward A. Ferguson
Pvt, Co. *10*, 3 Reg't Missouri *5. 14. Cav.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edward A. Ferguson

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments from Oct.
21, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.*

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

F

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edward A. Ferguson

POT, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Boo'r mark: _____

F. A. Wright

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edward A. Ferguson
PT, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & equipments
from Sept. 1, 1862 to
Oct. 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

F | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Edward A. Ferguson

Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
and equipments; horse
in service, March,
4, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

F. A. Hughes

F | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Edward C. Furgerson

Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*one horse in
service March, 4,
1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wight

E.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edward A. Engstrom

Oh., Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service Mar.*
21. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A. H. White

29

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward C. Ferguson

_____, Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 89 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mch. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 4, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

J. A. Wright

Ferguson, Edmund A.
P. Co. 10, 3 Reg. Mo. Inf. Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE

Returned to Duty

Oct. 3rd / 64

Hospital Number 2149

{ 62
B

Name Edward A. Ferguson

Age 42 Nativity Virginia

Married or Single Married

Residence Lucas County, Mo.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. Martha Ferguson

Louisville, Mo.
Rank Pvt Co. D Regiment 34th Mo.

When admitted Sept 28, 1864

From what source Pilot Post Mo.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Sept Int. Fever

Marine G.H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

658

P
Ferguson John
Co M, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	<i>See Ferguson John</i>	6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Book Mark:

See also 14 Mo Cav

659
 * *Ferguson, Nimrod*
 Co. E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

4th Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115803	25
2	8115904	26
3	8116006	27
4	8116106	28
5	8116198	29
6	8116286	30
7	8116364	31
8	8116435	32
9	8116496	33
10	8116576	34
11	8116634	35
12	8116695	36
13	8116761	37
14	8116842	38
15	8116916	39
16	8116995	40
17	8117071	41
18	8117146	42
19	8117215	43
20	8117311	44
21	8117368	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Arch. Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Amos Ferguson

Co. E, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., Apr. 15 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged, Macon*

Mo., Nov. 5, 1864. By

S. O. No. 135, Hdqrs.

State of Mo.

Book mark: _____

Chasine

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Amos T. Tinsley

Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged by*
5th Co. Special Order
No. 158, signed by
7th Mo. Final
statements given

Book mark *Discharged by*
over

Sabine

MAR. 18

8117311

18914

reason of appt^{mt} as
1st. Lieut., 29th U.S.C.
Troops

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Timothy Ferguson

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Clerk in pre. m. office, Mason City.*

Book mark:

Cabine

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Simron Ferguson
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt. E*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Clerk in pre-war
office, Mason City,
Mo.*

Book mark:

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Amos J. Brown

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Clerk in pro. muni*
office, Mason City,
Mo.

Book mark:

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Timothy Hanson

Ct., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May Term*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Clerk in court*

pro. mar's office

Pike County, Mo.

Hawesick Canton

lost go

* *As it appears*

Book mark:

Chas. H. H. H.

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Timothy Trawson
Cpt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar-Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Went in prov.*
mar. office, Mason
city, Mo.

Book mark:

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Timothy Johnson
Cpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Clerk in prov*
marshal office, Pike
county, Mo.

Book mark:

Johnson

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel S. Sargent

Ct., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clerk in pro
marshal's office,
Pike county, Mo.*

Book mark:

Sargent

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Amrod Ferguson

Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipment from
Aug. 21 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Miner Ferguson

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

& equipments from

June 30 to Aug 31

Book mark:

Print

A 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Meinert & Ferguson
for Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished horse*

& Equipments from

May to June 30

One half of one

months pay & allowance

stopped by sentence of

Reg Court Martial.

Book mark:

Pratt

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm. D. Ferguson.
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in pur-*
suit of the money in
SE. Mo. - Detached
service.

Book mark:

H *3 S.M. (av.*
(2 org.) **Mo.**

Nimrod Ferguson
Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. (av.)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10, 1863.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. L. Pitt
Clerk

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Miner & Ferguson

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Minrod Ferguson
Corp. Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Lat

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Minrod Ferguson
3 Corp, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished his*
own horse & equip-
ments from Sept 10 to
Oct 31.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Minrod Ferguson
Capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *App'd Capt Apr*
8/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm. d. Ferguson.
Corpl., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 4th*
Corpl. Apr 8. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Minrod Fergusson

Corp, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

T | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Nimrod Ferguson
464 Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10, 1862*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *.....* years. *during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. R, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:.....

Qua

Ferguson, Nimrod
D. E. 3 Reg't No. 1st Cav.
5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Assault Sheet	Med. Examination
Discharge	Misc. Information 3
Examinations	Pay or Clothing
Health or Effects	Personal Reports
Inspection	Rank
Transfer from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

Nimrod Ferguson
Plt 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 25th 1864

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 158

Private Wm. H. Ferguson in
Company E 1st Regt. Cavalry M. S. M.,
is, for having received an appointment as 1st Lieut in the 29th W. I. C. troops
hereby discharged from service, to take effect from date of muster in said office.

By order of the Commander in Chief

W. H. P. ...

Comd. ...

John H. ...

Adjutant General.

Mr. Furquison
Post 3rd Mo. S. M. Co.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St Louis, Mo. *Oct 28* 186*4*

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. *158*

Private *Wm. J. Ingerson* in
Company *E* *1st* *Regiment Cavalry* M. S. M.,
is, for having received an appointment as *1st* *Lieut* in the *29th* *Inf*
hereby discharged from service, to take effect from date of *mustering in* as said officer.

By order of the Commander in Chief

To

Adjutant General
William D. B.

John M. Gray
Adjutant General.

175 O. J. M. S. V. 2/04

St Louis Mo
Oct 1st 1864

Ferguson Amrod
3rd M. M. Cavalry

Statement in regard
to a pistol stolen
from Lt. Mayhew.

File

O. J. M. S. V. Oct 1st 1864

Head Quarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., 1864.

Respectfully

Statement of
Munro Ferguson

195 220 97/100

back to him
that there
seems to be nothing
in this to change
view previously
expressed & his
attention is called
to the letter holding
him liable for the
partly JPL

Wm L Ferguson

Being sworn deposes,
and says. I am 20 years old. Private
Co E 3^d M S M Cav. In regard to
the Pistol. (Revolver) taken the Prisoner
William. Hixton at Louisiana I take Co
Mrs. and in charge of or placed in charge
of P M. Jeff A Mayhall Lieut Co E 3^d
M S M Cav. The pistol was left in
the charge of the Provost Guard. it
is missing. I know nothing positive of
what became of it. I believe it has
been stolen by some person from the
quarters of the Provost Guard at
Louisiana. I am satisfied in my
mind Lieut Mayhall has not the pistol
in his possession or knows nothing about
it. ^{and} that the guard are ignorant of its
whereabouts. The impression seems to be that
some of the prisoners friends have obtained it
and given it to him (Hixton)

Wm L Ferguson

Sworn to and subscribed before } Co E 3^d Cav M S M
the this 1st day of Oct 20 1864 }
Geo J McKeen }
and Cor. }

May 18th 1864

1st Div 4th Sub Dist

North Mo

Troy Mo May 18th 1864

Respectfully referred
to Major Dwight
Dist. Pro. Mar. for his
information as to the
necessity for some troops
for Pro. Guards in this
Sub Dist

A. C. Marsh Majr

Adj Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist

Amrod

Ferguson

3MS M Car

Offici Asst Pro. Marshal
Louisiana Mo. May 12, 1864

Major

When I arrived at this place, I immediately wrote you, asking that I might have a few men sent here, as Post Guard, but having heard nothing from you in regard to the matter, I ask your attention to the matter again, and I would most respectfully urge, that I may be furnished them. It would be a difficult matter to make an arrest in the country, situated as I now am.

There is one young man, here who was left by Lieut Mayhall in charge of the property, and if possible I would like to retain him here, as he is very useful, to me being well acquainted with the country and people. His name is Nimrod Ferguson, Private Co. E 3^d Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

I received your Order last evening, and have followed your instructions.

To
Major A. L. Marsh
Asst Pro Marshal
Truy Mo

I am
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant
Jno. A. East Captⁿ
Asst Pro Marshal

660

Ferguson John R
Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100
82	101
83	102
84	103
85	104
86	105
87	106
88	107
89	108
90	109
91	110
92	111
93	112
94	113
95	114
96	115
97	116
98	117
99	118
100	119
101	120
102	121
103	122
104	123
105	124
106	125
107	126
108	127
109	128
110	129
111	130
112	131
113	132
114	133
115	134
116	135
117	136
118	137
119	138
120	139
121	140
122	141
123	142
124	143
125	144
126	145
127	146
128	147
129	148
130	149
131	150
132	151
133	152
134	153
135	154
136	155
137	156
138	157
139	158
140	159
141	160
142	161
143	162
144	163
145	164
146	165
147	166
148	167
149	168
150	169
151	170
152	171
153	172
154	173
155	174
156	175
157	176
158	177
159	178
160	179
161	180
162	181
163	182
164	183
165	184
166	185
167	186
168	187
169	188
170	189
171	190
172	191
173	192
174	193
175	194
176	195
177	196
178	197
179	198
180	199
181	200
182	201
183	202
184	203
185	204
186	205
187	206
188	207
189	208
190	209
191	210
192	211
193	212
194	213
195	214
196	215
197	216
198	217
199	218
200	219
201	220
202	221
203	222
204	223
205	224
206	225
207	226
208	227
209	228
210	229
211	230
212	231
213	232
214	233
215	234
216	235
217	236
218	237
219	238
220	239
221	240
222	241
223	242
224	243
225	244
226	245
227	246
228	247
229	248
230	249
231	250
232	251
233	252
234	253
235	254
236	255
237	256
238	257
239	258
240	259
241	260
242	261
243	262
244	263
245	264
246	265
247	266
248	267
249	268
250	269
251	270
252	271
253	272
254	273
255	274
256	275
257	276
258	277
259	278
260	279
261	280
262	281
263	282
264	283
265	284
266	285
267	286
268	287
269	288
270	289
271	290
272	291
273	292
274	293
275	294
276	295
277	296
278	297
279	298
280	299
281	300
282	301
283	302
284	303
285	304
286	305
287	306
288	307
289	308
290	309
291	310
292	311
293	312
294	313
295	314
296	315
297	316
298	317
299	318
300	319
301	320
302	321
303	322
304	323
305	324
306	325
307	326
308	327
309	328
310	329
311	330
312	331
313	332
314	333
315	334
316	335
317	336
318	337
319	338
320	339
321	340
322	341
323	342
324	343
325	344
326	345
327	346
328	347
329	348
330	349
331	350
332	351
333	352
334	353
335	354
336	355
337	356
338	357
339	358
340	359
341	360
342	361
343	362
344	363
345	364
346	365
347	366
348	367
349	368
350	369
351	370
352	371
353	372
354	373
355	374
356	375
357	376
358	377
359	378
360	379
361	380
362	381
363	382
364	383
365	384
366	385
367	386
368	387
369	388
370	389
371	390
372	391
373	392
374	393
375	394
376	395
377	396
378	397
379	398
380	399
381	400
382	401
383	402
384	403
385	404
386	405
387	406
388	407
389	408
390	409
391	410
392	411
393	412
394	413
395	414
396	415
397	416
398	417
399	418
400	419
401	420
402	421
403	422
404	423
405	424
406	425
407	426
408	427
409	428
410	429
411	430
412	431
413	432
414	433
415	434
416	435
417	436
418	437
419	438
420	439
421	440
422	441
423	442
424	443
425	444
426	445
427	446
428	447
429	448
430	449
431	450
432	451
433	452
434	453
435	454
436	455
437	456
438	457
439	458
440	459
441	460
442	461
443	462
444	463
445	464
446	465
447	466
448	467
449	468
450	469
451	470
452	471
453	472
454	473
455	474
456	475
457	476
458	477
459	478
460	479
461	480
462	481
463	482
464	483
465	484
466	485
467	486
468	487
469	488
470	489
471	490
472	491
473	492
474	493
475	494
476	495
477	496
478	497
479	498
480	499
481	500
482	501
483	502
484	503
485	504
486	505
487	506
488	507
489	508
490	509
491	510
492	511
493	512
494	513
495	514
496	515
497	516
498	517
499	518
500	519
501	520
502	521
503	522
504	523
505	524
506	525
507	526
508	527
509	528
510	529
511	530
512	531
513	532
514	533
515	534
516	535
517	536
518	537
519	538
520	539
521	540
522	541
523	542
524	543
525	544
526	545
527	546
528	547
529	548
530	549
531	550
532	551
533	552
534	553
535	554
536	555
537	556
538	557
539	558
540	559
541	560
542	561
543	562
544	563
545	564
546	565
547	566
548	567
549	568
550	569
551	570
552	571
553	572
554	573
555	574
556	575
557	576
558	577
559	578
560	579
561	580
562	581
563	582
564	583
565	584
566	585
567	586
568	587
569	588
570	589
571	590
572	591
573	592
574	593
575	594
576	595
577	596
578	597
579	598
580	599
581	600
582	601
583	602
584	603
585	604
586	605
587	606
588	607
589	608
590	609
591	610
592	611
593	612
594	613
595	614
596	615
597	616
598	617
599	618
600	619
601	620
602	621
603	622
604	623
605	624
606	625
607	626
608	627
609	628
610	629
611	630
612	631
613	632
614	633
615	634
616	635
617	636
618	637
619	638
620	

661

Ferguson Nimrod
 Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

1st Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Ferguson Nimrod</i>	
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

see also

662

Ferguson John R
Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

See Ferguson John R

Book Mark:

See also

663

Ferguson Nimrod
 Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

4th Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Back Mark:

also

✓ 664
Gabriel, John
Co *L*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125266	2
2	8125321	3
3	8125375	4
4	8125433	5
5	8125511	6
6	8125601	7
7	8125689	8
8	8125774	9
9	8108357	10
10	8108256	11
11	8125863	12
12	8125992	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ *Book Mark.* General Notation Gsz 298 1865.

✓ See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Smith
John, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted as*
Veteran

Not borne on subsequent
Rolls of Co.

Book mark:

J. C. Smith

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J. Smith
John J. Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 to June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Smith

G 13 *St. Louis* Mo.

John Gabriel
Sgt., Co., 2^d Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo. April, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 22, 1864.

When mustered in

April, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Patterson, Wayne*

Co. Mo. 3^d Dist.

*muster in to take
Effect from date
of re-enlistment*

Book mark:

G *3rd M. Cav*
(707) **Mo.**
John Gabriel
Bat. Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Circuit Court Mo, Apr 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr 3, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38 85* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Muster out to take effect from date of receipt must. Mustered out to enable him to present as Vet Vol under Co. 141 War Dept series of 1863.*

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

9 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Gabriel

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

W. L. Lewis
(358) Copied.

11 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Schuyler
Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

John G. Galt
for, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: lost on Longhorn
River

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John L. Linn
_____, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - 24*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McLinn

Copyright.

22 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Smith

C. L., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Approved for*

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

McClellan

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

2nd, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 28 to Jan 53, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10th Dec | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Smith
1st, Co. A, 3rd Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**,
for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

Wm. H. Smith

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J. Quinn
John J. Quinn, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *John J. Quinn*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Wendellbrook*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 23*, 1862.

Where *Wendellbrook*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on 2 Oct*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

(258d)

John J. Quinn
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Copyd.

Gabriel John

, Co. *F*,

3

Mo. S. M. 347

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers //

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Gabriel desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of Disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paterson, Mo.
the 22nd day of Feb 1864.

Witness:

I M Roberts Capt
John M Roberts Officer

No. 13

Private John Gabriel
Volunteered at Paterson, Mo
February 22nd 1864.

By J M Roberts Capt
90th Regiment of Cavalry

M J M, Recruiting Officer

Re enlistment; last served in Company C,
3rd Regt. of Cavalry
Discharged Feb 22nd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am

that the

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

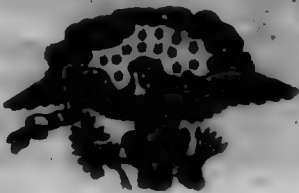
years of age; and I

years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Patterson

I, John Gabriel born in _____
in the State of France aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Culver Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22nd day of July 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Gabriel do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Patterson
this 22nd day of July 1864 John Gabriel
Before J. M. Roberts 3d Cor Infy Regt Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. D. Sullivan
Surgeon U. S. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Gabriel
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Scar complexion, 5
feet 6 inches high.

J. M. Roberts 3d Cor Infy Regt Officer
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
3d Regiment of Ind Volunteers, on the 22nd day of July 1864 at Patterson Mo

Wm. D. Sullivan
Surgeon U. S. A.
Wm. D. Sullivan
Surgeon U. S. A.

Wm. D. Sullivan
Surgeon U. S. A.
Wm. D. Sullivan
Surgeon U. S. A.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Gabriel desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington, Del. the 22nd day of July 1864.

J. M. Roberts Lieut. John Gabriel
Company Officer

No. 13
Frank John Gabriel
 Volunteered at Wilmington, Del.
July 22nd 1864.
 By J. M. Roberts Lieut.
Company Regiment of Co. M. M.
Company Officer
Enlistment; last served Company (P.)
Co. M. M.
Discharged July 22nd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Gabriel Do CERTIFY, That I am Twenty-two years of age; and I that the years of age; and I do hereby consent to my volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES at the period of three years.
 Witness: John Gabriel the 22nd day of July 1864.
 (A. G. G. W. M. M.)

PLATE OF



TOWN OF

Wm. W. Moore Ed. Moore

I, John Gabriel born in D.C. years
in the State of California aged 29
and by registration a Harvard day of July 1864.
do hereby acknowledge to have
served as a Recruit in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Gabriel do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and executed by, at Palmer, Mo
 this 24 day of July 1844
 before Wm. C. C. Smith
 Notary for Mo, County of Warren

! CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the ARMY, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and sound Infantry, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

HONORABLE JAMES C. MINOR
JAMES C. MINOR
Jas. C. Minor
EXCHNG SURGE-
GENERAL

and I had purchased and
 and I CERTAIN, ON MONDAY, THAT I HAVE MINUTELY INSPECTED VOLUNTEER, *John*
 I previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober and collected; that, the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as fully qualified to perform
 duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
 service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is
6 feet high.

J. M. Roberts
30. England & Low-Inf. Bureau
RECORDS OFFICE
JAN 10 1914

(1) 1980

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D.
 The Regiment of San Juan Volunteers, on the 4 day of April, 1864, at Pilot Knob Mo
Yuma La Brea

Mr. J. Tallock
2111 Ave. DuBois
Asst. Com. & Masters

665 or Humphrey

Gainer, Humphrey

Co K, A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Gains. Humphrey
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

See Mark:

See also:

666

Gaines, Humphrey.
Co K A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<i>See Gaines. Humphrey</i>	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
54		
55		
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		
61		
62		
63		
64		
65		
66		
67		
68		
69		
70		
71		
72		
73		
74		
75		
76		
77		
78		
79		
80		
81		
82		
83		
84		
85		
86		
87		
88		
89		
90		
91		
92		
93		
94		
95		
96		
97		
98		
99		
100		

End Mark

✓ 667
Gaines, Jonas G.
Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125-192	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gsz 238-1865
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Jonas G. Haines

Plt, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
July 16. 1862.

(Enrolled Dec 12. 61 at Cape
Guardeau Mo

Mustered in Dec. 26. 61
(over)

Book mark: *See Gsz-238-1865.*
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

J. L. Horrie

MAR. 18

8125192

218914

*at Lake Guardian Mr
for 3 yrs.
(Age 23)*

✓ 668
Gains, Henry
Co *K*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Pirate | *4th Caval*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124279	25
2	8124354	26
3	8124421	27
4	8124497	28
5	8124580	29
6	8124668	30
7	8124751	31
8	8124838	32
9	8124900	33
10	8124990	34
11	8125078	35
12	8125152	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark *Aug. 23 P. 1865*
General Notation 652 238 1865

See also

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Gaines
4th Corp'l, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47²⁹* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered as Private*

Promoted Corp'l - 1864

Book mark: *See Reg-238-1865*

J. L. Morris

G

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry Gaires
5th Co., *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Davis

Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action
near Leesburg. Since last
muster returned to Co.
Loss of horse & Equipments
100 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

J. L. Norris

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Gains

6th Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from Private
to 6th Co. E. August 1st 1864.
For use & risk of horse and
equipments 160 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Gairis

Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*

*For use and pick up of horse and
Equipage. 61 days*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

C1
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Harris
2d, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*
for use of horse & Equipments
60 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

G **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Henry Gains
Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *On detached service*
at Quarter Master Department
as Blacksmith at Pilot Knob, Mo.

Book mark :

H. E. Wetmore
(355)

G **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

Henry Guins

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service
as Guide for Capt Rice*

Book mark:

H. E. Mettman
(255) *copied*

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Gains

Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Attached service in
Quarters. Muster Sept*

Book mark:

(358)

W. E. Motman

Original.

G **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Henry Guins
Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

H. E. Netemey
Copyright

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Gains

Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*For use and risk of
himself and horse equipments
60 days.*

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Harry Gaines

Plt. K, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug & July*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *For during the War in mo*
years

Mustered in:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent Sick at Hospital*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:.....

H. E. Noteman

(358d)

Copyright

MAR. 18

8124279

1891

Jackson, Ma
For use and risk of
horse and horse
Equipments 59 days

Gains Henry
Capt. Co. K 3 Regt. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or <u>Clothing</u>
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

List of Clothing lost in the Battle at
Pilot Knob September 27th 1864

- (1) One Great Coat Coat
- (1) One uniform Jacket Artillery
- (2) Two army Blankets
- (1) One Rubber Blanket
- (1) One pair of Cav. Boots

I certify on honor that the above list of clothing is correct
and just, and that the same was not lost by neglect
on the part of the claimer

Henry Gains 6th Corporal
of Co. B. 3 Regt Cav (M.C.M.)

+ 669 or Humphrey.
Gains, Humphreys
Co. *K.A.* 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107964	■
2	8124498	■
3	8124581	■
4	8124669	■
5	8124752	■
6	8124839	■
7	8124926	■
8	8125012	■
9	8125099	■
10	8108396	■
11	8127319	■
12	8127618	■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Amber Paine

Ant. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Canady, July 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date

July 3, 1867.

Last paid to

July 2, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 2, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 120 84

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

and horse equipments

160 days. Valuation

of horse \$100; horse

equipments \$52.

Look mark:

(861)

R. C. Taylor

Copyright

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel J. Gains

Int. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*J.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equip-
ments 100 days.*

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

G. 1st Inf Cav | **Mo.**
2089

Murphy Gaines

Oris, Co. *3*, Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 31/64 to July 28, 1865*.

Station *Weston Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due him for horse and
horse & equipments for 160 days*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Humphrey + Gairns
Pat, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use of horse and*
Equipments 100 days.

Book mark:

J. A. Morris

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Humphrey Gavis
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Rising in action
near Leesburg, Sept 30, 1864
Wore of horse & equipments
160 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. A. Morris

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Cumfrey Davis
Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *To incur risk of horse & Equipments 165 days.*

Book mark:

J. L. Storrie

91

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Humphrey Gains
Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*
For use and risk of horse and
Equipments 6 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Q
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Humphrey Harris
Regt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Large in service*
for use of horse & equipments
60 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

I

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Humphreys James

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Attached Service*

Book mark:

H. E. Wetman

I **3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.) Mo.**
Humphreys
Plat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Humphrey Miles

Det, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Motman
Copied

G *3 Mo. S. M. Car* **Mo.**

Humphreys + Linn

Or, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*,

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo, *Sep. 23*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sep. 23*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 186*3*.

Where *Pilot Knob*

During the War.

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty and*
premium not paid.

General Notation *Gsz 238 1865.*
Book mark:

Gaines. Humphrey
Priv, Co. K, 3 *Ma. S. M. Cav.*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 723

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Gaines Humphrey	S 3	Mo	Ill	Can	R					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No record 1864

no case off. no 370. 9/12. to DC Jan 3/13

Copied by J. J. 36

670
+ Gannon, Daniel

Co. D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

5th Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110730	2
2	8110817	3
3	8110918	4
4	8111019	5
5	8111115	6
6	8111206	7
7	8111299	8
8	8111390	9
9	8111533	10
10	8112366	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Gannon

Capt, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, *Mch 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Trouton Mo*
April 29. 1863.

Book mark: _____

Hearst

34

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel Johnson

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *—*

Stoppage, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* 100

Remarks: *Died.*

*Furnished horse & equip-
ments & *Died in*
hosp'l at Stanton, Mo.
April 27 - 1863 of Fever*

Book mark: *—*

G 3 S. M. Co (214) Mo.

Daniel Cannon

5th Co. B. 3rd Reg't Missouri Infantry
(2 organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 186 3.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G 3 S.M. Co (209) Mo.

Daniel Cannon

5th Regt, Co. B, 3rd Reg't Missouri Inf.
(2 organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

69 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel Cannon
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished
horse & equipments from
Jan-1-1863 till Feb-
28-1863

Book mark: _____

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Gunnor

*Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Cannon

Sgt, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished equip-*
ments from Sept 1-62
to Oct 31-62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1
late Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. D. Neal

3 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Daniel Gannon

5th Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his

own horse and equipments

Feb 22-62

Appointed March 12-62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

3 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Samuel Benson
Capt, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

F.D. Maki
Copied.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Gannon
Capt., Co. B, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~deleted~~ for Missouri Provisional Mo. April 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

E. H. Meale

EG

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Eganon

5th Capt. Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Feb. 8, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 186*2*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: _____

E. Eganon

Gannon Daniel

Priv. Co. B 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 76
Gerrit Yannon
Private B. S. Mo. & M. Camp.

Died April 29th 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 1st, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

~~There is no evidence~~
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
Samuel Garrison was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1868, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1868, at _____,
in Company B., _____ Regiment of Missouri Militia
^{Levy} Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company B., of that Regiment, for the
 months of March & April, 1868, he is reported
 "Died in Hospital at Stanton Mo April 29th 1868
 "of Fever"

A. S. P.
MA

C. W. D.
W. A. General

671

Gannon, Daniel

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

5 Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Gannon, Daniel</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Not Mark.

also

✓ 672
Garren, Alexander
Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125194	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark: 9953 - A. A. Co (83) / 1864
Gsz: 238 - 1865

✓ General Notation Gsz 238-1865.
See also

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Alexander Warren
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
July 16. 1862.

(Enrolled Dec. 12. 61 at Cape
Guiradeau, Mo. Mustered in
Dec. 26. 61. at Cape Guiradeau, Mo.)

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: See 9953-A-M.O.

E.O. 1884. See Gsz-238-1865

J. L. Morris

MAR. 18

8125194

18914

for 3 yrs) (age 24)

Garrin, Alexander

Regt, Co. K 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Alexander Garvin $\$12\frac{1}{2}$

Private

20

Co. K. 3rd McLean Sm.

Discharged

July. 16. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb 5, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Alexander Garrin was enrolled on the 12th
day of Dec, 1861, at Cape Girardeau Mo.
in Company A, 12th Regiment of Mo Cav S M
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 25th
day of Dec, 1861, at Cape Girardeau Mo.
in Company A, 12th Regiment of Mo Cav S M
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Mustering ^{out} Roll of Company K, of the 3rd Mo Cav S M to which
months of dated Jan 31, 1865, he is reported
Discharged for disability July 16 1862

this Regt assigned

S. G. L. G. M.

Wm. D. Buck
assist Adj Genl

673
✓ *Garrett, Joseph A.*
Co. *L*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107898	■
2	8125437	■
3	8125514	■
4	8125604	■
5	8125691	■
6	8125775	■
7	8125864	■
8	8125954	■
9	8126039	■
10	<i>Gad-126-67</i>	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Dist. No. *Gad-126-1867*
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

C. S. J. M. Carr. Mo.

Joseph A. Garrett.

, Co. A, 3 Reg. Mo. S. M. Carr

NOTATION.

Book mark: Cad. 126. 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington June 19th, 1873.

Has admitted to Post Hospital
Montgomery, Mo. Nov. 28th 1864 for treatment
for Syphilis, and was returned to duty
Dec 26th 1864.

A. M. Muzzy

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph S. Bennett
Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private
horse & equipment 1st
Regt.*

Not borne on Muster out Roll

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: *Ind. 120 - 1867.*

g | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Joseph H. Barnett
for, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equipment 123 days.

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Smith
1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 12 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present*
100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Owned horse and*
stoppage 121 days.

Book mark:

F. B. Cullen

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph E. Green
1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *much horse work*
expended for duty.

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph S. Garrett
1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1* *July*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Current horse and*
horse equipment 60 days.

Book mark:

J. S. Garrett
Clerk.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

4
Joseph J. Garrett
present, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *23* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private*
horse & equipments for duty

Book mark:

11 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John H. Jones
184, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *in hands*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given horse and
suspension 76 days.*

Book mark:

J. H. Jones
Copyright.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
_____, Co. L, 3 Reg't M6. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Print horse from
August 5 to 31. 1863.*

Book mark: _____

G | 3 Mo. S. M. Cav **Mo.**

Joseph A. Garrett
Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 5, 1863.

Where Baley Station, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and
premium not paid.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

J. E. Nichol
(287) *Copied.*

✓ 674 William L.
Garrett, Lewis or
Co. C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8772424	■
2	8112513	■
3	8112612	■
4	8112710	■
5	8112801	■
6	8112892	■
7	8112971	■
8	8113079	■
9	8113976	■
10	Ad-314-1869	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

Book Mark: Ad-314-69
Page 238 1865

See also

G 3 S.M. Camp Mo.

Lewis Garrett,

, Co. 16, 3 Reg't Mo. S.M. Camp

NOTATION.

Book mark:

God-314-1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Feb'y 11, 1870.

"Said in the Gen'l Hosp'l at
Ironton Mo. April 19. 1863 of
rubrola & chronic dysentery"

Kauphal

Copied.

U

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William L. Garrett

Pr-, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., Nov 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Died of Disease at P. Knob
Mo Apr 19/63,

Book mark: Gaz. 238, 1865-

E. Weston

6 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lewis Garrett

Bot, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at
Fronton, Mo. on the 20th
April 1863

Book mark: Died in General Hospital

MAR. 18

8113079

018912

at Sronton, Mo. April
19/63 of Rembeols and
Chronic Dysentery. Tide
Lab - 314-69 222. A.S.O.
Mar 3/70.

G. S. M. Car (209) Mo.

Levi Garrett

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Trenton, Mo.

Book mark:

Chance.

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

David Barnett
out, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from October
3rd 62 to February 28th 1863.

Book mark:

y

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lewis Garrett

Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished own horse
 & equipments from Mch 1st 62
 to Dec 31st 62. Pay & allowance
 stopped from 10th to 15th Sept.
 Stoppage \$32.40 for horse equip-
 ments. By order Gen. Merrill.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri
 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

Ly. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lewis Garrett

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stopped \$32.40 for horse equipment. Pay & allowances stopped from Aug 10 to 13 by order Gen. Murrell. Furnished own horse & equipments from March 11, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chace.

g.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lewis Garret
cot, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lewis Garrett
Priv, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

Chance

G. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lewis Garrett
Pvt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo, Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Chance.

Garrett Lewis

Priv. Co. B. 3 Regt S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 47

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Levi Garrett

Private of Company C

3^d Regiment of Mo Cav & M

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Attd of dis for d. or
death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lewis Garrett
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 3rd Mo. S. M.
 Arm: Coar State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 20. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Capt. Ironton Mo.

Musters Roll of Co for March
+ April 1863

Musters out Roll of Co dated
March 25. 1863. reports William
L. Garrett, "died of disease at
P. Knob Mo. April 19. 1863."
2nd Quarterly Return for 1863 reports
Lewis Garrett "died April 21. at Ironton
Mo of Typhoid Fever". Reg Return
for April 63, reports him "died April 21 at
Patterson - "of disease"
W. J. Merrill

Clerk.

675.

Garton, Gideon
Co *H*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Guitton, Gideon</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

also

676

Gellispie, John J.
Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>See Gellispie, John J.</i>	3	
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	
52		53	
54		55	
56		57	
58		59	
60		61	
62		63	
64		65	
66		67	
68		69	
70		71	
72		73	
74		75	
76		77	
78		79	
80		81	
82		83	
84		85	
86		87	
88		89	
90		91	
92		93	
94		95	
96		97	
98		99	
100		101	

Back Sheet

See also

677

*George Andrew*Co *A*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124272	25
2	8124352	26
3	8124419	27
4	8124499	28
5	8124621	29
6	8125193	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

Gay-238-1865

General Notation Gay 238 1865.

See also

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew George
Pat, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan'y 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
Sept 12 1863

Book mark: *Disch'd Sept 12, 1863*
Index D & D R. Ser 238 1865.

(361)

J. L. Harris

Copied

I **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Andrew George
Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Sept 13. 63

Book mark: *Acc. Dischd Sept 12. 63*
vide D. R. R.

(358)

J. E. Noteman
Agent

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew George

Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Andrew George
Lat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Noteman
(365)

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew George

Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*For use and risk of
horse and horse equipments
on duty.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Noteman

Copyist

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Andrew George

Plt, Co. *K* 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Jan'y & July, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 12, 186*3*

Where

Cape Girardeau

Period

During the War in ma

Mustered in:

When

Dec 26, 186*1*.

Where

Cape Girardeau

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*For use and risk of
horse and equipments 59 days*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:.....

(286d)

M. E. Noteman

Copyright

George. Andrew.

Priv. Co. 1st, 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharges	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, Edit. 1861.
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be re-turned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, in any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CORRECTED BY

1863

8916

Ry

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

04

Andrew George
a Private Co. K. 3^d
1st Cav. Reg't of M.S.D.

Approved,

Henry A. Hartman
Surgeon U.S.A. Medical Director.
Dist. S.E. Mo.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

South East Missouri

September 10th 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. R. B. Fresh

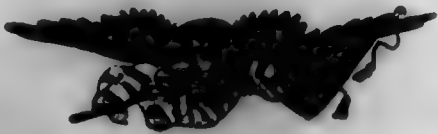
W. D. H. May
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) Oct. 2 1863

Andrew George
Sept. 12.

Adjutant General's Office,
Oct 10 1863
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Andrew George of Captain *George W. Hummels* Company, [N^o], of the *Third* Regiment of United States *Infantry*, was enlisted by *Capt. Lindsey Burdick*, of the *12th* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Fort Guadalupe* on the *12th* day of *December* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Harbison District* in the State of *South Carolina*, is *39* years of age, *5⁸* feet *8 3/4* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days. * *Strained in the groin while on gaiting duty at Capt. Burdick's Co. about the 29th February 1862 while loading Hay.*

STATION: *Pilot Knob Ar.*

DATE: *Sept 1st 1863*

[Signature]
1st Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Andrew George* of Captain *Hummels* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Direct Arterial Hemorrhage of right side. He is one half disabled and eligible for the Invalid Corps.*

W. L. Short

DISCHARGED this *Twelfth* day of *September* 1863 at *Fort Guadalupe* Surgeon. *3^d Lieut M. S. M.*

James Nelson Major
3^d Co. M. S. M.
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Dallas* County *Bolinger* State *Mo.*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 678
Gibson, James R.
Co *D*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

5th Engral | *Engral*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114010	25
2	8114027	26
3	8114128	27
4	8114299	28
5	8114400	29
6	8114498	30
7	8114596	31
8	8114774	32
9	8114689	33
10	8114863	34
11	8114944	35
12	8115020	36
13	8115166	37
14	8115745	38
15	811516850	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark *G. P. 316.852.*
238.1865.
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

G. | 3 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

James R Gibson

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 516852

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Apr. 22*, 1898.

It has this day (*Apr. 22*, 1898,))

been determined by this Department from *records*
one file and evidence furnished
by the Auditor for the War Dept.
that this man was discharged
the service at Pilot Knob, Mo.
Dec. 8, 1863, for disability - an-
chylosis of right elbow.

There is no surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability for discharge
in his case one file

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James S. Bradin
Barpe, Co. "C", 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

November 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd on Surgeon's cert.
Dec 7/65. Bruden, Mo.

Book mark: 457. 229. 1865

R. Bradin

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James B. Gibson
Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged at
Pilot Knob, Mo.,
Dec. 9th 1863. Dis-
charge and final
statements given.

Book mark:

L. J. Shamm

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James R. Gibson.

Sergeant, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments one hundred and twenty three days. Absent sick.

Book mark:

Gibson

G. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

James P. Gibson

2 Corp, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: furnished horse
equipments sixty two
days - Absent sick.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

G. | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

James R. Gibson
2 Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& Equipments from
April, 30 to June
30 - 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

G. 38th Mo. Cav. (2 reg) Mo.

James R. Gibson
4th Co., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

G. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

James R. Gibson
4 Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse & equipments
from Feb. 28, 1863
to April, 30, 1863.
Absent sick.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:.....

F. A. Wright
Clerk

G.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James R. Gibson
5 Corp, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse
and equipments
from Oct. 31, 1862
to Feb. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

G. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James R. Gibson
5 Corp, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his
own horse & equip-
ments from Aug. 31,
1862 to Dec. 31, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

G.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James R. Gibson

Corp., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed March
25. furnished his own
horse & equipments from
Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct. 31,
1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

G. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

James R. Gibson
1st Corp, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 11 0 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Appointed
March, 25, 1862,
furnished horse and
equipments; Horse
in service March,
27, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

G

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James R. Gibson
Corp, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed*
March, 25, 1862. one
horse in service.
March, 27, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: _____

F. A. Hughes
Capt.

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James A. Gibson

Capt., Co. S, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment in Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Home in service Mar. 27, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. S, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. G. White

G. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James R. Gibson
5 Corp., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mch. 25, 1862.
Muster-in to date Mch. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 24, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

F. A. Wight

Gibson, James R.
Priv, Co. D, 3 Regt. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Aug 8th 1863

Corp M.L.
Aug 8th 1863 M.L.M.

Certificate to J.R. Gibson
3 M.S.M. on the
ground application for

Corp J.R. Gibson
3 M.S.M. Cary

Private R. Wilson a Corporal of Capt McElroy's Company (H) of the 3^d Regiment
has been disabled and has been applying for a certificate on which to ground an
allowance for a furlough. I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined
the same and find that the wound of the right arm of said soldier has secured
a compound fracture caused by being accidentally thrown from his horse while
performing his duty on the 1st day of July 1863. And that in consequence
of the same he is disabled for duty. I further declare my belief that
he will be able to resume his duties in a less period than thirty days
and on this 8th day of }
August 1863

C. W. L. Short

Surgeon 3^d Regt

C. W. L. Short

97 1/2
Jas. R. Gibson

95

Capt. Geo. D.

3rd Cav.

Mo. S. M.

Disch'd.

Dec 9/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 31, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James C. Gibson was enrolled on the 24
day of Mich., 1862, at Louisiana, Mo.
in Company D, 10 Regiment of Gov. M.S.M.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mastered into service as a Corpl. on the 25
day of Mich., 1862, at Louisiana, Mo.
in Company D, 10 Regiment of Gov. M.S.M.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Out Master Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated Mich. 25, 1865, he is reported
Discharged on Surgeon's Cert.
Dec 9, 1863. at Fronton, Mo.

which this co. was assigned.

Chas. F. Buel

A. A. Genl

(187)

W. R.
me

679
 Gibson, John J. C.
 Co. K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124319	28
2	8125191	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark *Gsz 238.1865*
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

John B. Gibson
Pat, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Feb'y 4. 1863

Book mark: *See Reg-238-1865*

J. L. Norris

J **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John M. Gibson
Pat, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *Aug 10*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *during the War in mo*
years

Mustered in:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Discharged Feb 14, 1863 -*
can

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:.....

H. E. Noteman
(258d) *Copyd.*

MAR. 18

8124319

218914

For disability

Gibson John L. C.

Priv. Co. 11

3

Mo. S. M. Cav.

1. Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2714

CASUALTY SHEET

96

No. _____

John G. Gillow
Private of Company *K*
3rd Regiment of *Mo Cav & M*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

At the end of date
of discharge

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John F. Gibson,*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *K* Regiment: *3rd S.M.*
 Arm: *Car* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 14. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

~~~~~

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Muster Roll of Co for
Jan & Feb. 1863.*

REMARKS.

*Muster out Roll of Co
dated Jan 31 1863, reports
him "Discharged for
Disability Feb 4" 1863."*

S. G. Merrill

Clerk.

+ 680 or James
Gilaspie, John I.
Co L., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107897	2
2	8125434	3
3	8125476	4
4	8125565	5
5	8125651	6
6	8125731	7
7	8125820	8
8	8125955	9
9	8126000	10
10	8108691	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also H. One. Page. Vol.

G | *3 S. M. Cav*
(7 ong) | **Mo.**

John J. Hellsipie
Serg't, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo *Mar 7, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Jan 25, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & equipments from Mar. 1st 64 to July 16th 64. 138 days. Commissioned 7th Aug. 7/64. was not discharged*

Book mark:.....

(over)
J. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108691

1891*

to accept promotion
served in company
as lieutenant until
re-enlistment.

mustered out by
reason of re-enlist-
ment in 1st Vol
infantry service in
14th Cav Mo Vols
under provisions
of S.O. No 162 from
Adj Gen Dept of the
Mo dated Sep 7th
1864.

muster out to
take effect from
date of re-enlistment
Valuation of horse
\$100.

ij **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John F. Gillespie
2 Lt, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commenced 2d Regt*
Aug 17th 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

John Collins

Ly | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

J. H. Gillespie
_____, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& equipment 129 days
Returned to stable July
5/64.

Book mark: _____

H. C. Lewis

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James L. Collins
1st Bat., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20 to June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sound horse and
equipment 1st class*

Book mark:

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John J. Gillespie
1st Lt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and*
equipment 60 days.

Book mark:

J. W. Collins

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James J. Smith
1st Lt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Permitted leave from 4th to 1st Lt. James J. Smith 1st 1864.*
Owned horse & horse equipments 60 days.

Book mark:

James J. Smith

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John J. Gellispie
4 Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 37 ²³ 100

Remarks: Furnished private
horse & equipage 61 days.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Collins

Mo.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent..... *not there*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 124 lbs from date
of enlistment.
Gained horse and equipment
94 days.

Book mark :

(255)

Copyright

G | *3 Mo. S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

John S. Giltuspie
Priv., Co. *L*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1863.

Where *Baley Station, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty and premium not paid.*

As it appears on Roll.

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

J. E. Nichol
(237) *Copied*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John L. McQuinn

John L. McQuinn, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse from
July 27 to 31 of August
1863.*

Book mark:

McQuinn

Gillispie John J.
Lieut. Col. 3 Reg't *Mo. I. M. Cav.*
 6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>3</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Entry	Transportation

St Louis Mo. Dec. 16th 1864
Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.

S. O. No. 348 Par. 6

Orders Capt. J. J. Gillespie
Co. "H" 3^d Cal. Inf. to
appear without delay before
the Military Board of which
Col. Lamb. Huston is Pres

Room Board of Examination
St Louis, Mo. Feb 18th 1865

Respectfully informed regarding
that Co. J. J. Gillespie has not yet
the Board of Examination now
sitting.

W. H. Miller
S. Col 1st Mo. Co. Arty
Pres of Board

Recd.

There appears to be
no one who knows
where Gillespie is.
I am trying to find
him. If I succeed,
he will be attended
to. Resp. J. W. James
advised
Feb 21/65

Recd back Room to Board
Feb 21st 1865

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 16th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 348.

EXTRACT.

— Capt J. J. Gillespie Co "D" —

Cooley cdt cdt. will appear without delay
before the Military Board of which Col
Samuel Houston of Mo Cooley is President
for examination as to his qualifications
propriety of conduct and efficiency as
an officer

By Command of Major General Rosecrans, Dodge

Col Houston

J. W. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

A.G.O. D. No. 200. L. 11 # 63

No. 2 of the

SO. 248. Rev 6

Directing that Capt
J. Gillespie & family
appear before the Board
of Examination at St.
Louis without delay.

~~Adm Gen Dist St. Mo
Macomber 20th
Respy for the 3rd C. O. Dist
Dist St. Mo
Order of the Sub Dist
J. B. 130
J. B. 130
Capt Gillespie.~~

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 16th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 348.

EXTRACT.

C... Capt J. J. Gillespie Co "D"

Major. W. S. M. will appear without delay
before the Military Board of which Col
Samuel Houston of the W. S. M. is President
for examination as to his qualifications
propriety of conduct and efficiency as an
officer.

By Command of Major General Proctor, Lodge

Capt. Gillespie

J. W. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters Dist No Mo
March Mo Day 5. 1865

Respectfully returned to the
Dep of the Mo and attention invited
to endorsement hereon

& Clinton B. Stark
No # 148.
By General

Head Quarters Dist No Mo
St Louis Jan 4. 1865

Respectfully referred to
By General Stark
Dep of St Louis.

By order of
Maj Gen Dodge
J. H. Bennett
Asst Adj Gen

Head Quarters Dist No Mo

St Louis Mo Jan 9/65

Respectfully referred to Comdg
of Pilot Knob Mo.

By order of
Brig Genl. Curing
A. V. Vernal

M 2098. A. G. O. Dubois

M 2098. sly. G. M. W. C.
 To Louis Mo. Ex. 12/18/64
 North 7th St. St. Louis Mo.
 1872
 To the right of the
 a. c. c. c. John C.
 Major General

Submits extracts from report of
 Capt. C. J. M. W. C. for the
 1864 relative to 3rd Regt. Inf. Mo.
 "Fair" - Lieut. J. J. Gillespie is
 grossly unimpeachable and ignorant of
 his duties etc.



Rec'd. 16 Dec. 1864

Wm. C. Wright to the Mo.
 St. Louis, Mo. 12/16/64
 Respectfully referred to the Comdg.
 Officer 3rd Regt. Inf. Mo. this W.
 C. R. D. North Mo. attention
 called to the within report. Lieut.
 Gillespie has this day been ordered
 before a Board of Examination in
 this city. Copy of this report
 will be furnished him by the
 Comdg. Officer of the Regiment.
 To be returned with action
 endorsed -

By order of
 Wm. C. Wright
 J. J. Semmelt
 a. c. c. c.

A. C. C. D. no. Mo. 12/16/64
 No. 12/16/64
 1. 12/16/64
 Instructions to see that
 the terms of Department
 order endorsing hereon
 be fully complied with
 By order of
 Brig. Genl. F. T. L.
 J. B. 13/6
 J. P. Holloway
 a. c. c. c.

Rec'd A. C. C. D. no. Mo. 12/16/64

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

Inspector General's Office.

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 13th 1864.

Captain

For the information of the Maj. Paul Comdy. of the Dep't. the following Extracts from the Inspection Report of Capt. W. J. Hamkamp. Inspector District of Saint Louis for November 1864 are submitted.

"The 3^d Cavalry U.S. M. is stationed at Denton, Sulphur Springs, Franklin, St. Louis, Herasau, and Bridges in the D. A. R. The regiment has been considerably scattered in pursuit of the Rebel Genl Price. Although the Companies are at present in a fair state of organization. The men look well for the hardships they have endured, and for the constant scouting in which they have been engaged. Most of the men of Co. D stationed at Denton were at the time of Inspection out on scouting duty. The remainder in command of Lt. J. J. Gillespie were found in poor military condition, and their appearance generally unsoldierly and dirty. Lt. G. especially looked unofficerlike and he is in my opinion grossly unmilitary and ignorant of his duties. There is some excuse for the dirty appearance of the enlisted men, they having been constantly on duty for the

past two months. The remainder of the Company
were found in good order and very fair discipline,
and with a little rest for the recuperation of their
tired and worn animals, they will prove themselves
efficient.

Co. H. is in this City under command of 1st
Lt. E. Tapp, all books and papers were lost in
the recent raid, consequently the returns are in
arrear. Lt. Tapp however, has taken the necessary
steps to rectify the matter.

Very Respectfully
John D. Smith

Adj. & Inspector General
Dep't of the W.

Capt Frank E. Coe
Adj. Gen'l
Dep't of the W.

Mr. Genl. Dec. 3. San Jose

St. Joseph Dec 29/64

Respectfully returned
with the information that
so far as can be ascertained
Sient. J. J. Gillespie is now at
Fort. K. prob. in under ar-
rest.

Respectfully

&

W. H. Rice Capt.

Army Dec 3/64

Mr. Genl. Sub Lieut. St. Joseph

St. Joseph, Dec. 29/64

Respectfully returned
to Mr. Genl. Lieut. Wash. Mr.

&

John Rogers
Lt. Col. Army

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. January 24th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 24

(EXTRACT.)

9... Par G. S. O. No 348. series of 1864
from these Head Quarters is hereby so
modified as to read ~~Chief J. J. Gillispie~~
~~Co. R. 3rd Cavalry U.S.M.~~ instead of Captain
~~J. J. Gillispie Co. R. 3rd Cavalry U.S.M.~~

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL HENRY J. LADGE

Cal. Hutton

J. M. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ 681
Gilbert, George L.
Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115-839	25
2	8115-941	25
3	8116042	25
4	8116140	25
5	8116225	25
6	8116306	25
7	8116384	25
8	8116452	25
9	8116511	25
10	8116577	25
11	8116637	25
12	8116697	25
13	8116765	25
14	8116844	25
15	8116918	25
16	8116997	25
17	8117073	25
18	8117148	25
19	8117216	25
20	8117279	25
21	8117334	25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓ Book Mark, General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George L. Gilbert

Ct, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Apr. 5 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 7*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 20*, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8* ~~7~~ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Chasine

g

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George L. Gilbert

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Sabine
Copied.

C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George L. Gilbert
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Furnished horse
equipments & days

Roll mutilated.

Book mark:

L

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George L. Lissert
Cpt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 16*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned in horse
equipment 240 days.*

Book mark:

Tabine

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George S. Gilbert
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments for 2 days.*

Book mark:

Ly | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

George F. Gilbert
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Maryanne*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse
equipment 122 days.*

Book mark:

Labine
Copyright

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George A. Gilbert

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turnished horse equipments 6 days.*

Book mark:

Saline

L

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George L. Gilbert

Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments from Dec 3 to Feb 20.*

Book mark:

Sabine

E **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

George T. Gilbert
Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 **for**.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remark *Turnished horse equipments from Oct. 31 to Dec. 8.*

Book mark:.....

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George F. Gilbert
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned in horse*
equipments from
Aug. 31 to Oct. 31.

Book mark: _____

(504)

Sabine

Copyright

G.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George L. Gilbert
John, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

& Equipments from

June 30 to Aug 31

J

Book mark:

Quit

2 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Gilbert
for, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse
& equipments from
May 1 to June 30.*

Book mark:

51 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George W. Gilbert
Sept, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michx Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

C 3 *Sm (com)*
E (2 *org*) Mo.

George L. Gilber
Sub. Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri *Illan*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

St **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John J. Sullivan
_____, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186*5*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ **100 for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ **100 for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ **100**

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

George Gilbrin
1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Guin
Capt.

L

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George L. Gilbert

Prvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept 1 to Oct 31.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

Pratt.

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)¹ Mo.**

George L. Gilbert
ser., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George L. Gilbert

1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Print

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George L. Gilbert
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George L. Gilbert

1st Lt., Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 14, 1862

Where

Louisiana

Period

years.

During the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Past
Copyright.

687
Gilbert, Oscar O.
Co I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122774	26
2	8122908	27
3	8123073	28
4	8123155	29
5	8123227	30
6	8123285	31
7	8123337	32
8	8123355	33
9	8123445	34
10	8123491	35
11	8123542	36
12	8123590	37
13	8123675	38
14	8123751	39
15	8123825	40
16	8123895	41
17	8123967	42
18	8124037	43
19	8124087	44
20	8124147	45
21	7584470	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 238 1865
General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Cesar Gilbert
2d, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 6, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *81 00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *(Nothing settled July 29/64)*

Book mark:

Reg 238. 1865

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Oscar C Gilbert

Det, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Oscar C. Gilbert

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4. Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Oscar O. Gilbert

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willard

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wear O Gilbert

21, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 26 100 for Ord. Mares

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equip
137 days

Book mark:

William

C

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Oran C Gilbert

21st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to Equip. July 2/61*

to Aug 10/61

Due Mt. 1 Camp Cont 26

Book mark:

Hittin

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Oscar O. Gilbert

Plt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See horse & equip from
July 29/64. Due 1/2 for 1 Curry
Comb. 26*

Book mark:

Miller

G | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Oscar O Gilbert

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Cesar Gilbert

2nd, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse and equipments

Book mark:

Hilton

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Oscar O Gilbert

Pt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipments from Nov 19th 1867.*

Book mark:

Hillman

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Oscar C. Gilbert

Bt., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Warren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Oscar O. Gilbert

Plt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Harvey

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Oscar O. Gilbert

Pt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Oscar O Gilbert

Rt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Harren
Coppied

Y | *3 S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**
| *(2 Org)* |

Oscar O. Gilbert
Pk, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Oscar O. Gilbert
Ort., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**
Oscar O. Gilbert
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 1 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Oscar O. Gilbert

Pvt.

, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

L. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Cesar C Gilbert

P. Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

State

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Oscar O. Gilbert

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 6th to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

~~*Sept 2 Oct 62 must Roll on*~~
~~*which name appears*~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. L 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Oscar O Gilbert

Pl, Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *during The War.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

Warren

Gilbert Oscar

O, Co. I, 3 Regt. 1st Cav.

3 X Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>x2</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B 441 J. J. M. J. V. 1864

Boston, Kansas Mo.
November 1864

file

Gen. Wm. S. L. C. Col. 1864.
C. J. Post.

Has ordered Oscar O. Gilbert
C. J. 30 Mo. C. Mo. Car to
report to the Pro. Mar. Gen. B
for examination.

file

Q. R. M. Nov 21 1864

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

BENTON BARRACKS, MO.,

November 1st 1864

Col Joseph Carr Jr.

U S M. General Dept of Mo
St Louis Mo.

Colonel:

Your communication
dated October 31st 1864 asking me to order Oscar C Gilbert
Co¹ I^o 34 M. S. Mo. Cav to report to you for examination
was not received till late this P. M. I immediately
ordered the man and hope it is not too late for the
purpose.

Very Respectfully
Your obedt servt

W H E Booneville
Col U. S. A.

Comdg Post

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS	
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)	
RANK.	ORGANIZATION.
No. of	

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

PRISONER OF WAR	ORGANIZATION
No. of	

No.

NAME _____

RANK

**No. of
Reg't.**

ORGANIZATION

State

**After of
Service**

On

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Vol.PageVol.

Answer

Gilbert

em.

Sm. S.

MP

No 368

THE

Admitted to Hospital at

186, confined at Richmond, Va.

, 186

186

182

Reported at Camp Percy, Md.

186

Copyright by *ATG*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page Vol. Page

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Gilbert Oscar

P

3

Mo.

2nd

I

10/3

4

37

Captured at *Pilot Knob. Mo. Sept 27*, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____

Paroled at *Wagoner Mo. Oct 2*, 1864; reported at *in favor of H.A. W. Oct 6*, 1864.

Reb't. to his Reg't for duty by order of Brig Gen 2nd Mo. Inf.

683

Gildersleeve, Allen J.
Co. 10, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

1st Sergeant | *1st Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Gildersleeve, Allen J.</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70
47		71
48		72
49		73
50		74
51		75
52		76
53		77
54		78
55		79
56		80
57		81
58		82
59		83
60		84
61		85
62		86
63		87
64		88
65		89
66		90
67		91
68		92
69		93
70		94
71		95
72		96
73		97
74		98
75		99
76		100

Dist. Mark: _____

See also _____

684

Gilderlove, Allen J.
Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

1st Sergeant | *1st Sergeant.*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114007	26
2	8114088	27
3	8114189	28
4	811290	29
5	8114391	30
6	8114489	31
7	8114584	32
8	8114678	33
9	8114763	34
10	8114855	35
11	8114936	36
12	8115012	37
13	8115090	38
14	8115171	39
15	8115251	40
16	8115333	41
17	8115411	42
18	8115490	43
19	8115566	44
20	8115683	45
21	8115771	46
22	8108647	47
23	<i>Sub-162-1869</i>	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *Aug. 238.165*
Sub-162-1869
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
See also *14. Nat. Sec.*

S 38th Mo. 38th Mo.
Allen J. Gildersleeve
Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. 8th Mo.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Feb-162-1869*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 16*, 1870.

*Horse and equipments captured
by the enemy while in action at Pilot
Knob, Mo. September 27, 1864.*

Campbell.
Capt.

G 3 S.M. Cav
(7 reg) Mo.

Allen H. Gildersleeve
1 Reg't Co. 10, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Feb 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 5, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 80

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own

horse & equipments

from Feb 29 - 64 to

July 16 - 64. 138 days

Valuation of horse \$100

Mustered out by reason

Book mark:

(over)

A. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108647

1891

of reenlistment in
Genl Valentine ser-
vice in 14th Mo
Vol Cav. under pro-
visions of Genl Order
from Hqrs Dept
of the Mo dated
St Louis Mo Sep.
7th 1864 must be out
to take effect
from date of
reenlistment

if | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** |

Mo.

Wm. S. Gilchrist
1st Sgt., Co. 'G', 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 25th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted into 11th Vol. Cav.*
under provisions of Genl order No.
162. 3rd Cav. Dept of the Mo. Militia

Book mark: *Ly 47. 258-1865*
(over)

R. Braden

MAR. 18

8115771

818913

*Horse & equipments captured
by the enemy at Pilot Knob
Mo. Sept. 27th 1864. Vide
Gel. 162-1869.*

x Envt. by Comp.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Allen J. Gildersleeve
1st Sgt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged by
reason of enlistment
into vol service.
descriptive Roll &
final statements
given.

Book mark:

Spencer

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm. J. Galt
Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out his own horse
and equipments 184 days.

Book mark: _____

W. Braden

24 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John J. Spindler

1st Lt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service furnished horse and
equipments 184 days

Book mark: Horse & equip mts captured by
Co.

MAR. 18

8115490

1891*

The enemy were in action at
Pilot Knob. Mo. Sept. 27/64. " " " "
Sept. 11 2 1864.

14 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

Allen J. Spillars
1st Regt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments 184 days.

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Allen S. Spillars

1st Regt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 122 days*

Book mark:

R. B. Boudin

4 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Union of Militiamen
18th., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments 31 days.

Book mark:

4 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Allen B. Galtmeyer
1st Bgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horses & equip-
ments sixty days

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Allen J. Gildersleeve
1st Sg't, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments
sixty one days.

Book mark:

L. J. Gildersleeve
Coryell

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Allen J. Gildersleeve

1891, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments sixty one days.

Book mark:

Careway
Copied

2.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William J. Sidesman

1 *Sgt*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*furnished horse &
equipments sixty-two
days.*

Book mark:

O. A. Wright

4.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Allen J. Gildersleeve
157, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished horse
& equipments from
April 30 to June 30,
1863.

Book mark:

(250)

F. A. Wright

Captain

G. | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Allen Gilderpleen
1st, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments from
Feb. 28, 1863 to
April 30, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(226)

J. A. Wright
Clerk

G. 13th Mo. Cav (2 reg) Mo.

Allen J. Gildersleeve
1st Sept, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

F. A. Wright

Copyright

G. '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Allen L. Gildersleeve

1897, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse
and equipments from
Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28,
1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

G. 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Allen J. Gildersleeve
1897, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & equipments from
Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec.
31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Allen J. Eldersheim
1 Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed*
March 25 furnished
his own horse & equip-
ments from Sept. 1, 1862
to Oct. 31, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright

U.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alben A. Gildersleeve
1 Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Appointed*
March, 25, 1862. fur-
nished horse and
equipments. home
in service March
6, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

T. A. Wright

G. | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Allen J. Gildersleeve,

1 Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed

March, 25, 1862.

one horse in service

March, 6, 62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Migh

2 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Allen, Eldershouse
1st Regt., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *from enlistment to Apr. 22*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wore in service over 5.*
1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Allen J. Gildersleeve

1 Sergeant, Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

-of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., March 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Louisiana.

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

F. A. Knight

685

Giles pie, John J.
Co *D*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Giles pie John J.</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Mark:

also

686

Gilliland, William B.
Co. D., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

See Gilliland, William B.

Rank Name:

See also

687

Gillespie, John J
Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

See Gilaspie, John J.

688
+ Gilliland, William P.

Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114127	25
2	8114228	27
3	8114326	28
4	8114425	29
5	8114521	30
6	8114620	31
7	8114712	32
8	8114850	33
9	8115783	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Aug 238 1865
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

1st B. Gilliland
1st, Co. "G", 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Green, Mo., Nov. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed in action near
Patterson, Mo. April 20/63.
(Age 19)

Book mark: Vol. 238-1865.

G. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William B. Gibbland
Pri, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed in action*
at Patterson, Mo.,
April, 20, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F. A. Nigh
Original

G. 3d. Ill. Cav. (20th) **Mo.**

William B. Giblema
Pvt, Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

9.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William B. Gillman
Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse
and equipments from Oct.
31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

4.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William B. Gilliland

Pvt

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & equipments from
Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec.
31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William B. Gilcloud

Co.

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnio had his own
horse & equipments
from Sept. 1, 1862 to
Oct. 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. High

G. **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

William B. Gilliland

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

*Horse and equip-
ments: Horse in
service, March,
26, 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

A. A. Wagner
Capt.

G, | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William B. Gilliland

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: one horse in
service March,
26, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

G.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William B. Gilieland
 D., Co. G, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Apr. 29 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar.
25. 1862.

(Enrolled & Mustered in
Mich. 26. 62 at Louisiana
for the War)

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
 Book mark:

A. L. White.

Gilliland Wm B

Co. D, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

-----/----- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R74
Wm. B. Gilliland

Priv. Sec. D.

3. Navy

Mo. S. M.

Died

Apr. 20/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Jan. 31, 1868*

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
Wm. B. Gilliland was enrolled on the _____
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____ Regiment of _____
~~Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and~~
~~mustered into service as a _____ on the~~
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company *2* *3* Regiment of *Cal. M. S. M.*
~~Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war.~~ On the
 Muster Roll of Company *2*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863 he is reported
"A Priv. Killed in action
at Patterson, Mo., April 20/63."

Chas. P. Rich

A. A. Gen'l.

(107)

A. E.
mc

689
 ✓ *Gillingwaters, James E.*
 Co *B*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112516	"
2	8112614	"
3	8112712	"
4	8112803	"
5	8112894	"
6	8112973	"
7	8113045	"
8	8113121	"
9	8113192	"
10	8113264	"
11	8113342	"
12	8113462	"
13	8113556	"
14	Det-136-1866	"
15	56646366	"
16	32579425	"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Det. No. *Gaz. 238. 1865*

Det. 136-66 & Det. 460-66

✓ See also *12. One bar Vols.*

Y 38 M bar. No.
James G. Gillingwater
, Co. B 3 Reg't 110 S M bar

NOTATION.
Dot-466-1866 with
Book mark: Dot 136.1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 21, 1866

Horse accepted & was
Killed in action at
Horse shoe Bend, Mo.
May 31. / 63. -

H. B. Beebe
Capt.

21

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. Gillingwaters
Priv., Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(ad organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. (Co. C., 10")
M. S. M. Cav.
Absent sick.

Jan. 1864. (Co. C., 3")
M. S. M. Cav.
Lost Jan. 26
Centerville, Mich.
by order of Comdr.
in chief.

Book Mark:

Parle

Copyright

G

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James E. Gillingnater.

Pvt., Co. C., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged By Order
of the Gov. Special Order
to Enlist in 12 Mo Cav Vol
June 9, 1864.

(Age 17)

Book mark: Gaz. 238. 1865

B. M. S. L.

U

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Jan. E. Gillingwaters

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8 Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged January 9/64
to Enlist in 12. Mo. Vol. Cav
S.O. 10. H. 2nd State of Mo. Jan'y
20/64

Book mark:

E. Weston

G

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James C. Gillingwaters

Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &
Equip't 52 days

Book mark:

E. Arstein

G

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James E. Gillingnaters
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-²⁴ Oct-³¹, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished over horse &
equipments from Aug 31. 61
Oct. 31. 1863.

Book mark:

E. Weston.

G.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James E. Gillingwaters

Plt., Co. C., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from June 30
to Aug 31, 63.

Book mark:

Chauce.

g

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James E. Gillingwaters
ent, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse &
equipments from Feb 28 to
June 1st 63.

Book mark: Horse accepted & killed in

Chance

(over) ^{Copied}

MAR. 18

8113121

018917*

action at Horse Shoe Bend, Mo.
May 31, '63. vide Letters Dor =
136 = 66 + Dor = 460 = 66.

G.

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James E. Gillingwater

1st

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from Feby 28,
1863 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

2 13 S. M. Cav (20th) Mo.

Jos. E. Lillingwaters

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chance

Copyist.

G. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James E. Gillingwaters
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from August
31, 62 to December 12, 62.
Absent Sick

Book mark:

Chance

Copyright.

G.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James E. Gillingwater
Pot, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments from
Aug 31 to Dec 31, 62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

Applied.

G.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James E. Gillinwaters

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from Sept
1st 1862 to Oct 31st 1862.

(Enrolled Mch Mch 14. 62 at
Louisiana Mustered in
Mch. 22. 62 at Louisiana
for the War)

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

6.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jan. E. Gillingwaters
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

Copyright

G.

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

James E. Gillingwaters
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Chance

G | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James E. Gillingwater
_____, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born William, Burgh, Missouri

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 1862

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt C. Smart; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged Jan 9 1864,

Good

690

Gillispie, James

Co *L*, **3** Missouri S.M.Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

See Gillispie, John J.

✓ 691
Ginter, August
Co *K*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Blacksmith | *Blacksmith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124263	25
2	8124338	27
3	8124405	28
4	8124478	29
5	8124562	30
6	8124648	31
7	8128355	32
8	8124727	33
9	8124817	34
10	8124905	35
11	8124995	36
12	8125082	37
13	8128707	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

G 33. m. Cav
(12 007) | Mo.
August Ginter
P. H. Smith & Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo., Mar 10 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 10 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$22.50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing account

supplied to Aug. 31 - 1864.

Muster out to take

effect Mar 10 - 1865 by

reason of expiration

of term of service.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

August Winter
Black
Smith, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

August Ginter
Edw Smith, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Use of horse and equipments 142 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

August Quarter
Black
Smith, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*For use & risk of horse
& Equipments 142 days.*

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

August Linter
Black
Smith, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*
For use and risk of horse and
Equipments 61 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Norris

Copied

Q

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alvan G. Ginter
Black
Smith, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*
for use of horse & Equipments
60 days

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

G | 3 1/2 M. low | Mo.
209

August Grinstead

Ornd., Co. 8 Reg't Missouri low

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York Copied.

I **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

August & Winter

Blacksmith Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

H. E. Wetman

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

August & Sept

Blackman Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

G **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

August Ginter

Blad Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

August - Winter

Blount, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

August Sinter

Blackburn Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*On detached service
For use and risk of horse
and horse equipments. Ca
days.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Noteman

Copied.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

August Ginter

Blacksmith Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug V. Kelly*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 11*, 186*2*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *For during the war in ma*
years

Mustered in:

When *Mar 11*, 186*2*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Absent with leave*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

R. E. Noteman

MAR. 18

8124263

1891*

For use and risk of
horse and horse
Equipments 59 days

✓
Ch

Co

Ch

1	81
2	81
3	81
4	81
5	81
6	81
7	81
8	81
9	81
10	81
11	81
12	81
13	81
14	81
15	81
16	81
17	81
18	81
19	81
20	81
21	81
22	81
23	81
24	81
25	81
26	81
27	81
28	81
29	81
30	81
31	81
32	81
33	81
34	81
35	81
36	81
37	81
38	81
39	81
40	81
41	81
42	81
43	81
44	81
45	81
46	81
47	81
48	81
49	81
50	81
51	81
52	81
53	81
54	81
55	81
56	81
57	81
58	81
59	81
60	81
61	81
62	81
63	81
64	81
65	81
66	81
67	81
68	81
69	81
70	81
71	81
72	81
73	81
74	81
75	81
76	81
77	81
78	81
79	81
80	81
81	81
82	81
83	81
84	81
85	81
86	81
87	81
88	81
89	81
90	81
91	81
92	81
93	81
94	81
95	81
96	81
97	81
98	81
99	81
100	81

Book

✓
Page

✓ 692 " George W.
Givens, George M.

Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109106	"
2	8109191	"
3	8109290	"
4	8109386	"
5	8109473	"
6	8109563	"
7	8109691	"
8	8109876	"
9	8109949	"
10	8110024	"
11	8110103	"
12	8110185	"
13	8110267	"
14	8110349	"
15	8110427	"
16	8110503	"
17	8110581	"
18	8110654	"
19	22579031	"
20	36646336	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark, Aug 238, 1865
General Notation Gsz 238 1865

✓ See also

11

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Stevens
Det. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, *Feb 24* 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 24*, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$41.56
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *Reg 238-1865*

Selah

9

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Givens

Oct., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. / 862. (Co. A. / 0
Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Absent sick in
hosp. Mexico
Mo.

Jan. / 863. Deserted
Jan. 6 Mexico

Book Mark:

Paul.

61 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George Lewis

Feb, Co **A**, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Stevens

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George Givins
private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 38 100 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
Regts for 184 days

Book mark: _____

Selah
Copied.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Givens

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

88

100 for

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished his horse
Reg't for 122 days

Book mark:

Selah

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George Stevens
Pvt., Co A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 88 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& Equip for 61 Days

Book mark:

Selah
Original

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George M. Livens
prob., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Deserted Dec 20/62.
Rejoined his Co June 15/63
forfeits all pay & allowances
due him up to Sept 1/63
by decision of G.C.M. and
was at Pilot Knob and
returned to duty by order
of Brig. Gen. Pick. Indicted*

Book mark: *1000*

Selah

MAR. 18

8110185

218914

*Indebted, to U.S. for ordnance
stones lost 2,18*

G.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George M. Givens
priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 5.18 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out his
horse & equip for 121
days.

Book mark:

Selaks

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George M. Givens

Feb Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: ** Deserted Dec 20, 62*

*Rejoined his Co. June 15, 63
forfeits all pay up to Sept.
63 by decision of a Gen C.
Mae convened at Pilot Knob,
Mo.*

** Added Oct 16/94 285*

Book mark:

Delah

Copyist.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George M. Stevens
John, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Deserted Dec 20/62
Rejoined his Co June 15/63
Furnished his horse
& Equip from Aug 31
to Dec 20/62

Book mark:

Delah

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George H. Evans
Pvt., Co. *X*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 20*
62, rejoined his Co.
June 15/63. Fur-
nished his horse &
Egypt from Aug 31
to Dec 20/62.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George H. Given

Pr

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted from
the Hospital in
Mexico, Dec 20/62

May & June 63 next Roll on
which name appears.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George M. Greene
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov, Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick.
Furnished his own
horse & horse equip
from Sept 1 to Dec 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George M. Givens
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & horse equipment
from Sept 1 to Oct 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

A. J. Roe

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**
George H. Stevens
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

I **Company Muster Roll**
for July & Aug, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....30 ³⁰₁₀₀

Remarks: Horse on service
Feb 20

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W F Roe

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George M. Givens

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service
Feb 20

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. B. Roe

G 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George M. Stevens
Bt. V., Co. *V.*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 186?

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A* 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George M. Givens

Pr^t, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

W. B. Rose

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

George M. Givens

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Pike Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Louisiana Mo

By whom E. Smart; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged at Mexico Mo Sep 8/62

Rejoined comp. June 15/63-

*This organization became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (Old Organization).

✓ 693
Givens, Walter

Co *A*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109104	2
2	8109190	2
3	8109289	2
4	8109385	2
5	8109516	2
6	8109609	2
7	8109875	2
8	8109948	2
9	8110023	2
10	8110102	2
11	8110184	2
12	8110266	2
13	8110348	2
14	8110426	2
15	8110506	2
16	8110580	2
17	8110653	2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2

Book Mark

Gsz 238 1865
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

W.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Phaller Stevens
1st, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo, *Feb 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *79 96* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aug 23 8 1865

Selah

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Master Given

for, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salah
Copyright.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walter Givens

Det., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Master Given
John, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 88 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Selah

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Walter Stevens
Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 88 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walter Swenson

John, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

88

100 for

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seah

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Waller Livens

prob, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selak

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walter Givens

Job, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 2 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his
Horse & equip for 61 days

Book mark:

Selak

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walter Evans

POB

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Sept 8/62
Rejoined his Co June 15/63
Forfeits all pay due
him up to June 15/63, by
decision of a Gen. Ct.
convened at Pilot Knob Mo.
Indebted to Gov for 2 Horse
Eqpts \$59.32

Book mark:

Delah

Copyright.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Waller Givens

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnished his Horse
& equipments from Feb 10
to Sept 8/62 Discharged
Sept 8/62. Rejoined his
Co June 15/63 indebted
to Gov for Horse &
Equip \$30.30

Book mark:

Selah

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walter Givens
Pt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
horse & eqpt from
Feb 10 to Sept 8/62
Deserted Sept 8/62,
rejoined his com-
pany June 15/63. In
debt to Gov. for horse
Eqpt \$30.20

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walter Givens

Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Mexico
Sep. 8. Due to the Govern-
ment for: one Austrian
rifle, gun sling, cartridge
box shell, bayonet & scabbard.
Screw driver, wipers, cloth.
cartridge box plate & one canage
(over)

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

MAR. 18

8109609

21891*

revolver, & horse
equipment valued at
\$30.30

May & June 63. neat Roll
on which name appears

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walter Givens

Prst, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Deserted from
Mexico. Sept 8*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organisation).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe.

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walter Stevens

Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 30 100

Remarks. Horse in service
Feb 10

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walter Givens

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Horse in service
Feb 10

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Wooler

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Walter Givens
Pt, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for To April 30, 1862.
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walter Stevens
Pr

....., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period 1 year

Valuation of horse, \$ 50.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Walter

Givins, Walter
P. Co. A, 3 Reg't *374*
1st Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged Dec 9th 1864

Hospital Number 2531 R { 43
76

Name Walter Givens

Age 21 Nativity Mo

Married or Single Single

Residence St. Louis, Mo

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, Same Givens
Clarksville Mo.

Rank Priv Co. A Regiment 3rd Mo

When admitted Nov 12, 1864

From what source Schiffeld Bros Mo.

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Measles

Marine G.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

and previous wounds

694

Glover, Peter

Co *D*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Glover, Peter</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark:

See also

695
Glorr, Peter
 Co *F*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117467	
2	8117565	
3	8117663	
4	8117765	
5	8117853	
6	8117936	
7	8118020	
8	8118104	
9	8118186	
10	8118267	
11	8118349	
12	8118422	
13	8118496	
14	8118575	
15	8118656	
16	8118738	
17	8118814	
18	8118922	
19	8119135	
20	36646335	
21	32190281	
22	32189431	
23	32879786	
24		
25		

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

L. J.
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Moore
_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865
_____, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 20, 65*

Surgeon's Certificate of Disability

at Peter's River

Book mark: *Rich from 12. 64 to 1865*

G

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Glover

Out., Co. F., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, Absent

sick Ironton

Mo.

Sept. 1863, Absent

sick in Warren

Co. Mo.

June 1864, Absent

sick in hosp.

Ironton Mo.

July 1864, Dischd.

for disability

July 10 Ironton.

Book Mark:

Paul.

G | 3 | Mo S. M.

Peter Goer
Pvt., Co F, 3 Regt 16 S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 25, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Culver

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Mustered June 25. 67.
at Ironton Mo. by Col
J. B. Gray

* Goer in present Column

Book mark: _____

E. C. Carroll

C | 3 Cav | Med. M.

Peter Claire

Priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Med. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When Apr 25, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wittne

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged - Surgeon

Relieved of duty

See M. R.

Book mark:

Discharged - Surgeon

Vol. 118. 1864

(3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

..... furnished

horse & equipments 1.2 Reg

* Name appears on Col. of names
present with line drawn thru

Book mark:

✓ | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

John J. Moore
-----, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *See record book &*

equipment to him.

Book mark: -----

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: and horse

.....
t equipments - 60 days

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

on
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F*

& equipments - 1st Reg't

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

over
Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st of 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
1st of 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
1/2 done

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Peter Glare

Pf, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own
horse & equipments 61 days,
Clothing not settled up
to Feb. 28. 63*

Book mark:

B Wagner

E | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Peter Gloer
1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipts since Feb 1863
Clothing Oct settled to Feb
28 '63

Book mark:

B. Wagner

G *3 M. Co. (2nd Regt)* Mo.

Peter Glove
Pl-, Co. *A*, *2* Reg't Missouri *(M. Co. 2nd Regt.)*
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Peter Moor
Pt

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished his own
horse & equipments
since Dec. 3, 62.*

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Cpyist.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Glare

Pl- Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Horse Equip-
ments furnished by himself
since Aug. 31. 62
Clothing &c. settled up
to Aug. 31. 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B Wagner

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Peter Glover

Pl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself
Aug. 31. 62

Clothing Not settled
Aug. 31. 62

and detached service with Lt Col
Moran

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Hoser

Pt—, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ⁴⁰ 100

Remarks: Has had his horse in service since Jan 25 '62 Horse & Equipments furnished by himself,

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

L

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter + Glor

Pl, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 40* *100*

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service, since on 25/62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Coyd.

9 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Peter Glare

Pt., Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
entitlement,

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner *Copied*

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Peter + Glare

Pt, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25 Jan to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Here pay due from
enlistment,

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

C

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Gloor

Pt, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., *Jan 22*, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Jan 25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *Warrens Co. Mo.*

Period *during the war in Missouri*
..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *4* 100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:.....

(856)

B Wagner

Copied.

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Peter Gloer

^F, Co. , 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 25, 1862

Where Warrenton Mo

By whom Capt M. Faden; term 3 y'rs

Remarks: ^{during the war in Mo}

Discharged July 10. 1864

Surgeons Certificate

of disability

Final statements

given

J. H. Stewart

Glover. Peter

Priv, Co. *F*, *3* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *total*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect *counterfeits* at detection.

DIRECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's or doctor's, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same of appeal to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; send it to the soldier in furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward two of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

1146

188

Peter Shober

a Priv Co. G
Third Reg't of Wm.

Approved: Thos. D. Miles
Surgeon U.S. Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI

Saint Louis, July 8th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Major
By order of Adj. Gen. J. A. D. Sullivan
J. A. D. Sullivan
Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office

Aug 17 1864

Application sent the Pension Office
Received (A. G. Office.) 186

10 B 82 St. D.
Recd Post H. L. Post H. L. July 2nd/64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John Peter, *Slave* of Captain *James M. Fadden*, of the *Third* Company, [*3*], of the *Third* Regiment of United States *Infantry*, was enlisted by *James M. Fadden* Capt. of the *Third* Regiment of *Infantry*, at *Warrenton, Oregon*, on the *seventh* day of *January*, 1862, to serve *for a term of years*; he was born in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia*, is *thirty eight* years of age, *five* feet *7* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. * *on account of a disease of the spine joint, viz. Chronic Diarrhoea Contracted since his enlistment and in the line of his duty*.
STATION *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

DATE: *July 2nd 1864*

James M. Fadden Capt.
of *Co. 3rd* *Infantry*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Peter Shor* of Captain *McCadden* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic diarrhoea of long standing by which he is wholly unfit for service and is much debilitated and unable to perform the lightest duty. Is not a fit subject for the Cavalry Corps. Said disability has in my opinion accrued since enlistment and by it he is now disabled from obtaining a livelihood*.
S. W. Hudson
Actg. Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Twentieth* day of *July*, 1864, at *Pilot Knob*.
John F. Tyler
Col. 1st Regt. Mich.

Commanding the Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town *Warrenton* County *Warren* State *Oregon*.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

696

Glover, Peter

Co *A*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Glover, Peter</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Each Mark:

✓ 697
Glossop, Alfred
 Co. *D*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Chief Bugler | *Chief Bugler*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108807	25
2	8108826	26
3	8108844	27
4	8108860	28
5	8114591	29
6	8114770	30
7	8114685	31
8	8114930	32
9	8108890	33
10	8108907	34
11	8108923	35
12	8108937	36
13	8108955	37
14	8108968	38
15	8108984	39
16	8109000	40
17	8109016	41
18	8109031	42
19	8109046	43
20	8109061	44
21	8108721	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

19 | Mo.

Alfred Gassop
Ch. Eng Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo, Mar 25, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Mar 25, 186 5.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57²⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing acct settled
Feb 29 - 1864, Muster
out to take effect
Mar. 25 - 1865.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks
Corry.

2) J. M. M. Co. Mo.
(2 copies)

Rank *Infantry* *Joseph*
Ch. Regt. 3 Reg't Missouri *J. M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out for*
expiration of term of
service.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart
Coppied.

G

3746-1116
(2000)

Mo.

August 1865

Rank 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

G 3rd Mo. Art. Co. Mo.
(Sergeant)

Alfred H. H. H.

Rank 1st Lt., 2nd Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& eqpts from Feb
29th 64 to Aug 31st
64.

Book mark:

(257) Joseph Stewart Copied

Mo.

Rank

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

100 for

100

100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from July 29th 64 to Aug 31st 64

Book mark:

(357)

Copyright

Wm. S. Hearn
(1864) Mo.

Alfred Hearn
Rank *1st Lieut*, *3* Reg't Missouri *11th*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished own*
horse & eqpts from
Feb 29th 1864 to Aug
31st 1864

Book mark:.....

9) *Missouri*
(269)

Mo.

Orlando H. Hays
Rank *1st Lt.* Reg't *Missouri*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse & equipment from 1st Reg't 100 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart
Copied.

2) *Benjamin M. Hall* Mo.

United States

Rank *1st Lieut* Reg't Missouri *1st Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
9 equipments from
Feb 29th 1864 to April
30th 1864.*

Book mark:

Benjamin M. Hall
Copyist.

5

1. Mo. 1st. Regt.
(1862)

Mo.

Alfred Stacrop

Rank

Ch. Bugler

Reg't

Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Turned horse & equipments from Dec 31/63 to July 29/64

Also paid for use & risk of horse for Nov. 1862. not paid by mistake on Roll for

Book mark:

(357)

Joseph Stewart

Copyist.

MAR. 18

8108955

01891*

Remarks:
Dec. 1st 1862.

191 | *100* Mo.

100

Rank *100* Reg't Missouri *100*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *100*, 186 *100*

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*
100
100
100

Book mark:

100
(867) *100* Copyist.

J. H. C. M. C. (C. M. C.) Mo.

J. H. C. M. C.
Rank *Chap. Regt.* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent and leave,
furnished horse &
equipments from
Aug 31st 1865 to Oct
31st 1865*

*Stop in favor of Chap
attendant for one full year
& risk of horse \$100.00*

Book mark:
From roll in 2nd and Office.

Joseph Stewart

5th Mo. M. Co.
(Regt) Mo.

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Rank *1st Lieut.* Reg't Missouri *5th Mo. M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June 1st* Aug, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*
eq from June 30th
to Aug 30/63

Book mark:

J. W. S. Miller
(2099) Mo.

A. H. S. S. S.
Rank *Chief Trumpeter* 3 Reg't Missouri *1st Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Engt in Comp "D"*
from Feb 28 to April
30th Chief Trumpeter
from April 30th 1863
Harnessed horse & e-
quipments from Feb
28th to June 30th
1863

Book mark:

(257) *Joseph Stewart* Copied.

2
C1

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alfred Gloeck.
Sergeant Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Transferred to non-commissioned staff May 1, 1863. Furnished horse & equipments from Feb. 28, 1863 to May 1 - 1863.

Book mark:

A. A. Wright

21 30th Regt (2nd) Mo.

Alfred Glosop

8. 497, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

Alfred Glossop.
S. Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& equipments from
Feb. 28, 1863 to April,
30, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
App'd.

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alfred Glossop

8 Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
Jan'y. 1, 1863. Appointed
Sergeant Jan'y. 1, 1863. fur-
nished horse and equip-
ments from Oct. 31, 1862
to Feb. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Wm. S. McLean
1861 Mo.

August 1861
Rank *Private* Reg't Missouri *1st Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. 1st Regt 31/60

Book mark:

51 3rd Mo. I. M. Cav
(209th) Mo.

Rank *Adj. Brig.* *C* Reg't Missouri *3rd Mo. Cav.*
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Purchased horse & equipments for Sep 1st to Dec 31st*

** Became 3rd Mo. I. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

L.

5 Mo. 4. M. Cav.

(2 Orgs)

Mo.

Alfred Hoss of

Rank *Chief Sg.* *10* Reg't Missouri *5 Mo. 4. M. Cav.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments*

** Present 5 Mo. 4. M. Cav.*

Book mark:.....

Joseph Thurman

3 Mo. S. M. Carr
(Page) | **Mo.**

W. J. S. Massop
Rank *Chief Capt 10* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Enrolled and Mustered in July 1. 62 at Louisiana Mo for the War.*

Became 3 Mo. S. M. Carr
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:.....

✓ 698
Glover, Charles C.

Co *K*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124278	25
2	8124353	26
3	8124420	27
4	8124496	28
5	8124524	29
6	8108742	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

G 3^d M. Cav. Mo.
Chas. C. Glover
Pvt., Co. K, 3^d Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct. 15, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob

Arrested:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. L. Ames
Copyright.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Flower

1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Deserted from Guard
House Oct 105, 63*

*Name not home on Muster
roll Roll*

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Noteman

G **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**
Charles C. Glover
Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *July & Augt*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Noteman
(358)

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles C. Hauer

Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

(355)

J. E. Netemay

G **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)¹ Mo.**
Charles C. Glover
Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186 *3*
Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent on detached*
service.

For use and risk of horse
and horse equipment 60
days.

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles C. Glover

Det., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug & July*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *For during the war in mo* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *For use and risk of owner*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

J. E. Wetmore

(3584)

Copyright.

MAR. 18

8124278

18914

have and have
Equipment to 59 days

✓ 699
Godwin, Francis A.
Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Engler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109103	25
2	8109189	27
3	8109288	28
4	8109384	29
5	8109472	30
6	8109562	31
7	8109650	32
8	8109731	33
9	8109801	34
10	8109874	35
11	8109928	36
12	8110001	37
13	8110079	38
14	8110159	39
15	8110243	40
16	8110325	41
17	8110404	42
18	8110483	43
19	8110560	44
20	8110635	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz 238/1865*
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

L

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Francis A. Godwin

Bug, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo, *Feb 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *104 38* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Isz 288-1865*

I

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis A Godwin
Gump, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished his horse*
7 eqts for 90 days
Indebted to U.S. for
Ordinance lost. \$3 &

Book mark:

Selah.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis A. Godwin
Trump, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *1/3* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*furnished his horse
& eqpt for 90 days*

Book mark:

Selah

G | 3 Am Coar | Mo.
12 Org,

Frank A Godwin
Bangs Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Coar

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Aug 31, 1864

Station Sturgeon Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished own horse &
Equipments from July 1st
to Aug 18/64

Book mark:

D O York
Capped

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis A. Godwin

Regt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *43* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & eqts for 90 days*

Book mark:

Salah

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis A. Godwin
Trump, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *43* ~~100~~ for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ~~100~~

Remarks: *furnished his horse*

& eqts for 61 Days

Book mark:

Selah

I | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Francis A. Godwin
Buy....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr....., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 13 100 for Ord

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& equip 61 Days

Book mark:

Seah

81

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel A. Godwin
Company, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse
equip for 60 days*

Book mark:

Selah

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis A Godwin
Bug., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 2 ¹⁸/₁₀₀ for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 1 ¹²/₁₀₀ for Horse equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished his horse
equip for 61 days.

Book mark:

Selah

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis A. Godwin
Bug., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his
Horse & Equip from
Aug 31 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Seah

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis A Godwin
Bugler, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse &
Equip from June 30
to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

Delah

✓ 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Francis A Godwin
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished his
horse & eqpt from
Feb 18 to June 30/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis A Godwin

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his
own horse & horse eqpts.
from Feb 28 to April
30

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

G 3811 (a) (b) (c) Mo.

Francis A. Godwin

Port, Co. I, 3rd Reg't Missouri I. H. Ark
(2nd 219)

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. J. Roe

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thammasat Lodoom

Pt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own
horse & horse equipments
from Oct 31/62 to Feb.
28/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis A. Godwin

Plt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments from Sept 1 to Dec 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

1

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis A. Godwin
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & horse equipment
from Sept 1 to Oct 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe.

9 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis A. Godwin
Prt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 30/100

Remarks: Horse in service
Feb 9

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe.

G 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis A Godwin
Pr, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Horse in service
Feb 9

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis A Godwin
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for To Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

4

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis A. Godwin

Pvt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 9, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period War years

Valuation of horse, \$ 80.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

W. B. Rogers

✓ ⁷⁰⁰ *Golden, Daniel*
Co *H*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122074	25
2	8122214	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

G.

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Daniel Golden

Pl.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted*

March 1/64. at

Farmington, Mo.

Not borne on Muster roll

Book mark:.....

Leave

G

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Daniel Gassin

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent*

Without leave
(Enrolled Feb. 13. 64 at
Farmington Mo for 3 yrs)

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: _____

Golden. Daniel.

Priv. Co. H, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3rd Mo - S - M - Cas.

A. Golden.

A. Ozier.

F. Horner

D. Bates

Capt. G. A. Holloway
A. A. G. St. Louis Dist.
Saint Louis Mo

W. D. G. Farmington Mo
March 20th 1864

Captain

Dear Sir I Respectfully Return Communication
of Major Montgomery with endorsements with information
That Daniel Golden Enlisted as a recruit in my Company
on the 14th day of Feb. 1864. And Augustus Guir-Francis Bonine
And Fredrick Batteast Enlisted as recruits in my Company on the
16th day of Feb. 1864. All at this place and that I swore them into the
Sermon which I was duly authorized to do at that time That
The above named recruits Absented themselves from my Comp.
without permission on the 28th day of Feb. 1864. That on the 13th day
of March 1864. I sent Supt. Hyde of my Company to arrest
Said recruits and that on the next day Supt. Hyde returned
and reported that he saw the said recruits in the Camp of
the 6th Mo. Cav. Vol. who told him that they had Enlisted in that
Regt. and that Major Montgomery told him the same and that
he could not give them up.

On or about the 26th day of Feb. 1864 a Supt. belonging to the 4th Mo
Cav. Vol. was at this place on recruiting service and told some
of my recruits that they would never be mustered into the 16th Mo.

and that if they would go with him he would have them mustered immediately. The Sergeant left him the same day that the said recruits did.

It also may be proper to state that at the time when the said recruits deserted it was very uncertain whether recruits in the M. S. M., then not mustered could be and that the large bounty would cease on the 1st day of March 1864. And the recruits were anxious to secure it which they could not according to the Orders at that time, if it should have been decided that they could not be mustered into the M. S. M. - But subsequently an Order was issued from H. Q. Gr. Dep't of the M. C. to muster all recruits in the M. S. M. that were enlisted previous to the 16th day of Feb. 1864.

Therefore I claim the said above named men as property belonging to my Company as recruits to be mustered.

Very Respectfully

Your Most Obedt Servt

W. B. Wilkes

Lieut. Co. H. 3^d Cav. M. S. M.

Comd'g. Out Post Farmington.

Gooch, John D.

Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Engler

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8124265

8124340

8124407

812447:6

81245-60

11-74486

125-706

100



Y | J. M. Car | mo

John B. Hook.
Bugler Co. K. 5th Car. M. S. M.

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis,
Mo., to Alton, Ill., for execution of sentence,
May 11, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Mis-
souri, Office of the Provost Marshal General,
St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1864.

Where captured _____

When captured _____, 186

Remarks: To be confined at
Alton for three years, with
ball and chain attached
to his leg, his pay to be
drawn by his wife & in-
creased confinement. So much
of the sentence as provides
that his pay shall be
drawn by his wife, is
negatory. The remainder
of the sentence is con-
firmed. General Order No.
5 St. Louis Dist. January
25, 1864. Sentence will be
executed.

Number of roll:

250; sheet 4

L. E. Fuhl

(200)

Copyist.

JAN. 17.

47066874

1906.

carried into effect at
the Alton Military Prison
under the direction of the
Proc. Mar. General. Special
Order No. 32. Sept. of the
Mo. February 2. 1864.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John B. Hoach
Co. E. 3 Regt. M.

-, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair brown.

Where born Williamson, Ill.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Leafy Garardian

By whom L. Munday; term ^{ending upon} the 1st day.

Remarks: _____

4

Copyright

J 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John B. Beck
Cayler, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Muster out Roll next on which
name appears*

Book mark:

J. E. Weteman
Copyright.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John B. Gaach

Bayler, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 189*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

(365)

J. E. Wetmore
Copyright

G **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John B. Grack

Cayler, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Neteman
(356) *Capt.*

I | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**
John B. Gach
Dwyer, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Mettman
Cory.

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John B. Goeck

Reg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Turned in and risk of*
horse and horse equipments
lost days.

Book mark: _____

G **3 S. M. Cav. (20 reg.)** **Mo.**

John R. Goach
Byler, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *Jany & Leby*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186 *1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *for during the war in mo* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 26*, 186 *1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stoppage by order Court-martial \$ 1.00. For use -*
*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 22 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

H. E. Motman
(358d) *Copyist.*

MAR. 18

8124265

1891

And risk of horse
and horse Equipments
59 days.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John B. Gooch

Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account: .

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sentenced by Court

Martial for 3 years in Mil-
itary Prison at Alton, Ill.

Book mark, See 3668 A-M.O. (C.O.)

1876. See Reg-238-1865.

J. L. Morris

G. 3 S. M. Cav. Mo.
John B. Gooch
Reg't A., 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3668 A 1876

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mch 6, 1897

The notation of April 13,
1876 is canceled.

It has this day been
determined from records
on file that this man was
dishonorably discharged
the service of the U. S.
Jan. 27, 1864, under the
operation of the sentence
of the G. O. M. promulgated
in G. O. #5 of same date
from Hqs. St. Louis District.
Dishonorable discharge
certificate furnished by
Nat. Dept. Mch 6, 1897.

A. G. N.

Gooch John B.

P. K. 3

Reg't

1st S. M. Cav.

18

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. after Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Illness

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Aug 3, 64

John B. Good

3 M. S. M.

2



James H. Paul
Notary Public
Green Co. Mo.

State of Missouri
County of Iron

on this 3^d day of
August A.D. 1864. before me personally
appeared C. Dennis who being duly sworn
on oath says that he is at present a
Private in Co. "K." 3^d M.S. Mo. and
was in Jan. 1864. That he was present
and saw a part of an affray between
John Whitmore, orderly of sergeant of said
Co. K. and John B. Gooch, Bugler in
said Co. The difficulty occurred on or about
the 16th Jan. 1864, in Reads Saloon on the
basement floor in Lenton Mo.

It occurred under the following cir-
cumstances. About ten o'clock A.M.
of said day the orderly, John B. Gooch
and about ten soldiers were in said
Saloon we had all of us been drinking
when a small disturbance arose
between Gooch and a boy when
John Whitmore took sides with the
boy and used rough and abusive
language to Gooch and ordered him
out of the Saloon. Gooch immediately started
from Whitmore the orderly. After
they were on the street the orderly
was stabbed. I did not see any
thing that occurred on the street.
After -

C. Dennis

subscribed before
me

me the day and year first-above
written and at the same time and
place also personally appeared.

George H. Pratt who being sworn
says that he is now and was on the
16th of Jan. Member of Co. K.

Thompson and the whole of the difficulty
between the Orderly Serjt. John Whitmore
and John B. Gooch. Serjant of same
Co. I was present in the basement of
Beadsworth where a saloon was

kept on the 16th of Jan. 1864. The orderly
Gooch and about eight other soldiers
mostly of Co. K. were there drinking
the Orderly was pretty tight; he had
been drinking all the morning.

Gooch in sport pushed the hat of a
boy a little over his face, when the
boy cried. The Orderly then used abusive
language to Gooch telling ^{him} no body
but a d-d rascal would devil a
boy that way and ordered him
to camp Gooch started up the
steps and the Orderly followed
him. At the steps on the street
the Orderly told Gooch he was of
no account as a soldier and
was a rascal. Gooch replied he
was as much of a gentleman as
he was whereupon the Orderly approach-
ed him; when Gooch gave way to the
fence then the Orderly struck Gooch
with his fist, in his mouth

Afterwards Gooch drew his knife
and stabbed the Orderly on the forehead
and hand. The Orderly then returned
to the Saloon and asked a man
of the name of Humphreys for a
Pistol. He did not get one. He then
took up a poker from under
the stove & started out with it;
I closed the door and prevented
him from going out. I was not
a witness in this case at Gooch's
trial.

Alfred - George W. ^{his} Pratt
Sam Humphreys ^{mark}

Sworn to and subscribed before
me the day and year first above written
and at the same time and place also

personally appeared Charles W. Ragland
who being sworn on his oath says that
he saw all of the difficulty between the
Orderly and Sergt. John Whitmore and
John B. Gooch. That he was not
a soldier at the time of the difficulty
that he has heard read the testimony of
George W. Pratt who made the foregoing
affidavit and knows that the facts
therein as stated to be true.

That he was never called on as
a witness in the trial of Gooch.
And I go all

Sworn to and subscribed
before me the day and year first
above written

Randle
J.B. Perhaps
Report to Col J.H.
Vink, in case of
John B. Gooch.
Sentenced prisoner &c

Respectfully
forwards &
Lt Corper
who will see
that a statement
is sent forward
as he desires

Chas. H. H. H.
H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Chaplain's Office Alton Military Post.

Alton, Ills., March 22nd, 1865

Col. J. H. Kirk. Commander of the Post

Sir

I would respectfully report that in the
case of John B. Gosch private Co H 3^d U.S.M.
Cavalry a sentenced prisoner, I have Examined
the papers, and ^{from} all the information I can get
it appears to me that said prisoner is a
proper object of Executive Clemency, and
I would recommend him as such.

Respectfully Submitted

W B Randall acting
Post Chaplain A.M.P

St Louis

February 3rd 1864

C W Marsh

Apt Pro Marshal

Receipt for Prison

John Blorch

Ang Col. E M O M G

C W Marsh

A Pro Marshal

Receipt for

Prisoner

John B Grock

Bryer Co R
3rd Cav Inf

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, *February 3rd* 1864.

Received from Private. A. H. White,
The prisoner John B. Sorch sent forward
from Pilot Knob Mo under Sentence.

A. Marsh
Sr Col & Capt Prov Mar Genl

Head Quarters of the W
Saint Louis. April 5/65
Respectfully referred to the Comdg
Officer St Louis Dist. with a
recommendation that the sentence
in the case of John P. Geach be
remitted in order that he may
enlist in the 5th U.S. Inf.

By command of
M. Gen. Dodge
J. H. Bennett

F. a. g.

Jim Sum
2.0.77/65

A. M. Patton
Mich 21. 1845

Statement

554 of 2^d Mar 1845

Prisoner (Sentence)

John B. Gorch

H. Davis, M.D. & S.

Alton Mich 24/1/5

Respectfully
forwarded.

John H. Butler

Cal. 144 Ill. 706
Comm.

To Maj. Gen. G. M. Dodge. ^{Attorn} ^{Wil Person}
Comdg. Dept. of the ^{St Louis} ^{March 21st 1865}
~~to his Excellency Abraham Lincoln~~
~~President of United States~~ 3

I would most respectfully submit the following statement for your consideration hoping at the same time that there is no impropriety in so doing

Upon my trial before a military Commission at Pilot Knob Mo. I was required to answer to the following Charges & Specifications viz

I Disobedience of Orders. Specification, in this; that I refused to repair to my Company Quarters when by my Orderly Sergt. (John Whitmore) to which charge and Specification I proved clearly "not guilty"

II Assault and Battery with intent to kill Specification; in this that I stabbed said Orderly Sergt in the hand "with the intent feloniously to Kill" to this charge ^{Specification} I also plead "not guilty" on the ground that the said John Whitmore provoked an affray in which he received a stab in the hand, all of which occurred in the following manner.

Upon being ordered to my Quarters as aforesaid I started without any hesitation or reply to his order, and was followed by him (the said Whitmore) who at the same time indulged in the most profane and abusive language toward me calling me among other things a "Damned son of a bitch" to which I replied that any one who ~~was~~ applied

Such language to me was a "damned son of a bitch" himself as well as a coward, upon which he struck me with all his force. I then turned and struck him with my knife being the only means I had of protecting myself against his superior muscular power and wholly unable to protect myself otherwise,

I was arrested and tried as aforesaid and sentenced to three (3) years imprisonment at hard labor with Ball and Chain attached. In pursuance to the Order I was sent to this prison about one year ago and have never received any intimation that my sentence would be changed or mitigated; Still I believe that if my case was properly investigated and my true feelings known, that something would be done to relieve me of my sentence, if such action could be taken that would reduce the character of my sentence, I would feel ever grateful therefor. I feel that I am being wrongfully punished; for the willful and malicious conduct of my orderly Sergeant was the evident cause of all my trouble.

I will say that I have faithfully and fearlessly served my Country from the commencement of the Rebellion to the time of my arrest and that I did so from patriotic motives influenced alone by love of Country and with the exception of the charges upon which I was

tried and sentenced there is not a mark against me, and I stand ready to show by the unanimous voice of the Co. (Officers & men,) that I have always been prompt in the discharge of my duties as a Soldier.

My term of Service having expired I would gladly re-enlist in the Service. The trials & hardships of Prison life do not affect my devotion to the Country that still remains unchanged, and I stand ready now as in the beginning to sustain protect and defend the Constitution Laws and Administration of my Country.

With the earnest prayer that you will give me herein your kind consideration I have the honor to remain

Respectfully Yours Excellencies

Obol

Servt

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 21st day of March 1865

James C. Corcoran

St. Louis Inspecter A.M.P.

454 also 2m 1/6

Capt. Greendale Mo

March 14th 1863

Courty Off. Altam. Ill.

Sir I would most

respectfully ask for the return of
John B. Souch a Bugler of Co. K 3 Cav
M. S. M. now at Altam. Ill.
he John B. Souch has been a good
soldier and has been in action with
us at several places and has always
behaved as a good soldier if a postman
would be requested for his return
I know that the late members of
Co. K. would all wish the same
please let me know.

Yours obt servant

Ernie Pope

Late Lt. Co. K 3 Cav.

M. S. M.

Charges & Specifications against
John B Gooch, Bugler of Co 'H'
3rd Cavalry at Fort

Charge: Stabbing.

Fort Curtis. Arcadia

January 14th 1864

Charges and Specifications against John B. Gooch
Bugler of Co. H. 3^d Cal. M. S. M.

Charge I
Sabbing.

Specification

In this that the John B. Gooch Bugler
of Co. H. 3^d Cal. M. S. M. while absent from his
quarters abuse a small boy and upon being remonstrated
with and ordered to his quarters by Orderly Sergeant
John Whilmers of said Company use disrespectful
language to his Superior Officer and drew a knife and
stabbed said Sergeant Whilmers in three several places all
this on the streets of Fronton Iron County State of Missouri

January 14th 1864

(sign.) William Browner
2^d Lt. Co. H. 3^d Cal. M. S. M.

Witnesses.

Owen Massey
Silas Humphrey.

Saint Louis Mo.
May 20 - 1864

Respectfully forwarded
with the earnest re-
ommendation that the
prayer of the petition be
granted, if not inconsis-
tent with the interests of
the service. - I know the
within named soldier
John B. Groch, is a true
and gallant soldier, who
has always up to the am-
bition of the officer of
which he was commander. An
admirable himself ever.

Very Respectfully,
A. M. Matthews

St. Col. 3^d Cav.
Inf. Mo.

Headquarters Pilot Head
St. Louis 1st 1864.

Respectfully returned to Lieut
Pope or Capt. Hammond and
attention taken to endeavor
ward from District Headquarters
St. Louis
Col. Canby.

St. Louis Mo. St. Louis Dist May 20/64

Fort Curtis Arcadia
May 25th 1864

Petition

File

From officers and enlisted men
of Co. H 3^d Cavalry Mo. S. M., praying
that John B. Groch, formerly of said
company, be released from prison
and returned to duty.
Enclosed petition from citizens of
Cape Girardeau.

Col. Dr. St. Louis Dist.
St. Louis May 30th 1864

Respectfully returned, the prayer
of the petitioners denied.
The offences, "striking with intent to
commit murder," "striking his super-
ior officer in the execution of the
duties of his office," of both of which
he was found guilty, are too serious
to warrant a pardon at present.
The sentence was promulgated in G.O.
No. 5, from the St. Louis
Regiment May 20th 1864, at St. Louis.
St. Louis Dist. May 20/64

Fort Curtis 6 miles
May 25th 1864

To Major General Foreman

We the undersigned Commissioners and Non-Commissioned Officers, Soldiers and Privates of Co 18 3rd Regt Cav. Ar. Ar. Being aware that John B. George Bugler of said Company and regiment (being now confined in prison under sentence by Court Martial convened at Fort Knott the 1st or about the 23rd day of January 1864) before committing the act for which he has been sentenced as a prisoner, had been a good and orderly soldier, that said act was committed while under duress, that it was his first offence, and the best interests of the Army, and humanity, would be promoted by his release and return to his duty in said Company and Regt.

For which your Petitioners would respectfully pray.

William C. Brown
Br. 3rd Regt Ar. Ar.

Ernest Page 1st Lt
J. W. Rogers Sargent
H. B. Biddlewell Supt
A. B. Childers Supt

G. W. Heilmann Corp
J. C. Redman Bug
H. W. Root Bug
Jacob Curtis Private
A. M. Youngblood
J. C. Abernathy
Henry Gains
H. S. Schrock Corp
M. O'Connell
H. Evans

Jefferson Bess
H. B. Biddlewell
James Jones
J. C. Humphrey
Robert Thompson
James Long
H. Ray
James Rees
W. C. Clark
C. W. Foster
J. W. Hearne
W. B. Holman
Lewis Ingleson
G. B. Butler
G. Longo Sargent

John Regsdell
Carruth^{sr} Dennis
Carruth^{jr} Dennis
Felix^{sr} John
Anthony^{sr} X^{sr} Adman

Carter Dennis
Carruth Dennis
Cornelius Otter
Jacob Dellinger
Henry^{sr} X^{sr} Foster
Morris Cooper
William^{sr} X^{sr} Hanger
Rufus^{sr} X^{sr} Ray
Calvin^{sr} X^{sr} Shepherd
H^{sr} X^{sr} R. Lincoln
H^{sr} X^{sr} D Collins
James^{sr} X^{sr} Birge
Hiram^{sr} X^{sr} Bristol
Ray^{sr} X^{sr} W. Shell
W. W. Propper (corp)
H. E. Pullman
Thomas Berry
G. Meyer
J. Adam
Wm Adams
John Holobach
D. M. Wadsworth
A. Shell
corps Siegel
Samuel Obenathen
R. D. Williams
W. Hill
J. Young
Samuel Walter
Engel Wm sergt
James W. Adams
John Ray Gale
J. L. J. Roberts

9#29 A.G.C. St. Louis Dec 1 May 30/44

To his Excellency Genl Rosecrans comdg
Department of Missouri.

Your petitioners
citizens of Cape Girardeau Missouri would
respectfully represent that John B. Groch
late a Corporal in Co. 10. of the 2d Regiment
of Cavalry U.S.A. is confined in Myrtle
Street prison in St. Louis under sentence of
imprisonment for three years by a Court
Martial convened at Pilot Knob on
about the 23^d day of January A.D. 1864.

Your petitioners further
represent that they are reliably informed
and believe that the said John B. Groch
before committing the act for which he has
been sentenced as aforesaid, had been a
good and orderly soldier, that said act
was committed while intoxicated, that it
was his first offence and that the best
interests of the army and humanity would
be subserved by his release and return to
his duty in said company and Regiment
for which your petitioners would respectfully
pray.

Theodore Benson
John C. Whybark
Riley Walker
H. D. Brannock Jr.

A. D. Hellweg
• J. L. Gray
G. A. Hildan
B. J. Wilson
L. J. Atkins

Stephen G. Lebar

D. L. Crenshaw

W. W. Bush

L. H. Hurd

Ch. Dean

Ob. Taylor

G. W. Eldridge

Richard C. East

William G. Young

John Finley

N. H. Hall

M. Hall

W. E. True

C. Bennett

J. White

A. M. Williams

D. M. Williams

S.O. 77

Gooch John B.

Bugher Geo H.

3^d Gen. M.S.M.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., April 5th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 77

EXTRACT.

*2. . . The unexpired portion of the sentence of imprisonment in the case of Bugler John B. Gooch, Co. "D", 5th Cavalry U.S.A., promulgated in Para 15, of General Orders No. 5, series of 1864, from these Headquarters, is remitted, to enable him to enlist in the 5th U.S. Vols.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GENERAL THOMAS EWING, JR.

To

la. O. Allen
Military Prison

H. Harnum
Major 5th Mo. Vols, &c. St. Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Qrs M.O. & P.
Alton Ill. Mch 23/65

Respectfully forwarded
to Comd'g Prisoners
F. J. Bennett
Col. 144 Ill. Inf
Commanding

I received the
case in the
Lyon. With
been in. It is
practical
for



Head Qrs Dept. of the Mo
Saint Louis Mch 28/65
Respectfully returned to Col J.W.
Kuhn. Comd'g Alton Station
and Prison. If this man desires to
and will enlist in the Regiment
now organizing at Alton, his
sentence will be remitted. Col
Kuhn will return these papers
with report

By command of
Wm. T. Dodge
F. J. Bennett
A.C.G.

Military Prison
Alton Ill. March 30. 1865
Respectfully returned. The within
man is willing to enlist in
the Regiment now forming
at this station.

F. J. Cooper
St. Louis Prison
A. M. Prison
In charge S. T. S. M.

Head Qrs M.O. & P.
Alton Mch 30/65
Respectfully ret'd.
With reference to the
Endorsement of Asst
Prison Inspector of A.M.P.

Col. 144 Ill. Inf
Commanding

U.S. Fed. Cts. St. Louis Dist. Vol. 5th 1865

Held quarterly Jail. Prison
Alton Ills. Mo. 31/65
J 54 also J May 16 5

John B. Gorch private be 76

3rd M. S. M. Caratny.

1865 March 28th 1865

Makes application for release
on the ground that he is not
guilty of the charges upon which
he was sentenced ^{jointly} that he
acted in self-defense in the
affray with Whitman

Sentence

To be confined at hard labor
for three years, with a ball &
chain attached to his leg his
prayer to be drawn by his wife
finding confirmation, —
of the sentence as provided
his pay shall be drawn by his
wife is mandatory. The remainder
of J. B. Gorch 7th 1865

U.S. Fed. Cts. St. Louis Dist. Vol. 5th 1865

of the Sentence is confirmed

Gen Order N^o 5 - St Louis
District January 27th 64
Sentence will be carried into
effect at the Alton Mil Prison

under the direction of the Pr

Mar Genl S. O. N^o 32

Dept of the Mo Feb 2nd 64

Received at the Alton

Mil Prison May 11th 1864

The Prisoner was detailed for

duty as Bugler at the Prison

Head Quarters in the month of

December 1864 since which

time no have personal know

edge of his conduct &c and

are therefore take pleasure in

endorsing this testimonial of

John B. Gook

Prisoner ^{Sentinel.}

his good conduct and great

temperament and, recommend

him as an individual worthy

of Executive Clemency

James I. Cooper

St. W. Post Inspector ^{Dist.}

A. O. Galls

Supdt. A. M. Prison

Alton, Ill. Prison

Respectfully forwarded ^{March 21st 1875} to Gen.

Allen, Lieut. Gen. A. A. Hunt

Post of Alton, Ill.

Gen. W. Morgan

La. Col. 144th Reg. Ill. Inf.

St. W. Post Inspector Alton, Ill. Prison

Coll of Prisoners
Sent forward from
Plot 4 Knob July 2nd /69

one from 3

3 M S M, One

I certify that the above is a correct roll
Wm H MacKinnon
1st Lieut and Asst Pro Mar^r Sub Dist of
St Louis Mo

✓ 783
Gooch, John S.
Co *K*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125196	*
2		*
3		*
4		*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*
26		*
27		*
28		*
29		*
30		*

Sub No. *238* 1865
General Notation 612 238 1865

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John S. Gooch
Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
July 16. 1862.

(Enrolled Dec. 12. 61 at Cape
Girardeau Mo. Mustered in
Dec 26. 61. at Cape Girardeau
Mo. (over)

Book mark: *See Reg. 238. 1865.*
General Notation *Gsz 238 1865.*

J. L. Norris

MAR. 18

8125196

418914

for 3 yrs)
(Age 42)

Gooch John S.
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Departures	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John. S. Gooch

12²/₃

Private

22

Co K 3rd Cav 8th W

Discharged

July 16. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 5. , 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John S. Gorch was enrolled on the 12th
day of Dec, 1861, at Cape Girardeau Mo.
in Company A, 12th Regiment of Mo Cav S.M.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 25th
day of Dec, 1861, at Cape Girardeau Mo.
in Company A, 12th Regiment of Mo Cav S.M.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
Master's Roll of Company K, of the 3rd Mo Cav S.M. to which
months of dated Jan. 31, 1865, he is reported
"Discharged for disability July. 16. 1862"

This cross assigned

nm

Comm. Puck
assist Adjt Genl

S. H. M.

703
Good, William

Co. 6, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

6" Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112355	"
2	8112517	"
3	8112584	"
4	8112686	"
5	8112777	"
6	8112868	"
7	8112947	"
8	8113044	"
9	8113120	"
10	8113191	"
11	8113263	"
12	8113341	"
13	8113461	"
14	8113957	"
15	164-A-1888	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark. 164-A-88

Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark. 12 McLean 1865

1st 3rd Mo.
S. M. Carey

William Good

Co. K, 3rd Reg't Mo. S. M. Carey

NOTATION.

Book mark: 164 a 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 26, 1887.

Discharged at Centerville,
Mo. January 27, 1864, to
date August 2, 1864, to
enable him to enlist in
Co. H, 12th Mo. Cavalry.

D. Dunn

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

William Good

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo. Mich 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged By Order
of the Gen. Special Order 6
Enlist in 12 Mo. Cav Vol
for 9. 1864

Book mark: Gaz. 238. 1865-

E. Weston

Q

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William Good.

Prt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8 Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y 2/64
to enlist in 12. Me Vol Cav
S.O.M.H. 2nd State of Mo Jan'y
20. 1864

Book mark:

E. Weston

G

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Good

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &
equipts 61 days

Book mark:

E. Weston

G

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William Good.

Pr- Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished our horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:

E. M. ...

G.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Good

1st, Co. C., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from June
30 to Aug 31-63.

Book mark:

Chance

g

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Good

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Feb 28 to June 30, 63.

Book mark:

Chance

g. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Good
Pot, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from Feb 28,
1863 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

2

135m. Car (209g.)

Mo.

William Good.

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chauce.

G, | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Good

Wagner, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance.

G. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Good

Teamster, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

G.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William Good

Trameter, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

G. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Spec. Good

Teamster, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed a Teamster*
Aug 1, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

G.

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

William Good

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to Rank of
Corp. by Regimental order
for incompetency May 6th 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.
Copied.

G, | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Good

6th Co., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 11, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war
x years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: 164-a-88.
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chance.

704

Goodpastor, Benj. F.
Co *C*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

4th Corporal | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	*
2	*
3	<i>See Goodpastor, Benj. F.</i>
4	*
5	*
6	*
7	*
8	*
9	*
10	*
11	*
12	*
13	*
14	*
15	*
16	*
17	*
18	*
19	*
20	*
21	*
22	*
23	*
24	*
25	*
26	*
27	*
28	*
29	*
30	*
31	*
32	*
33	*
34	*
35	*
36	*
37	*
38	*
39	*
40	*
41	*
42	*
43	*
44	*
45	*
46	*
47	*
48	*
49	*
50	*

705

+ Goodpasture, Benj. F.

Co C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

4th Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112393	25
2	8112478	27
3	8112579	28
4	8112677	29
5	8112768	30
6	8112859	31
7	8113977	32
8	Rev. 476174	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Rev. 476174
Gsz 238 1865

See also

G 1 ³ 8 S M Car Mo.

Hiram Goodpasture
Co. C, 10 Reg Mo S. M. Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 476174

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 15, 1897.

It has this day (July 15, 1897,)
been determined by this Department from the
records on file and evi-
dence submitted by the
Commissioner of Pensions,
that this man was dis-
charged the service July 8,
1862, at Louisiana, Mo.,
for disability.

Camp

Copyd.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benj. F. Goodpasture.
Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macomb Mo., March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease at
P/ Knob. Mo., March 21, 63

Book mark: Gaz. 238. 1865.

20 Weston.

G.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benj. S. Goodpasture
5th Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
and equipments from October
31-62 to February 28, 1863.

Book mark: Died March 21, 63, Benton, Mo
Side D & O R.

Chance.

2.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Benjamin Goodpasture
5th Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse
& equipments from August 31st,
62 to December 31st, 62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

C. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Benj. S. Goodpasture
5th Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Furnished on horse & equipments from Sept 1, 1862 to Oct 31st 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

G.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Benj. S. Goodpasture
Corpl., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl. Mich
22, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

2. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Berry St. Goodpaster
Capt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.
Coppell.

Ly.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benj. F. Goodpasture

4th Corp., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 21*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *during war.*
1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *110*, 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

R.O. 476174

Chance

Goodpasture, Benjamin F.
Sgt, Co. D, 3 Regt S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Disasters	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

skid "10" R78
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Benjamin F. Goodpasture
1st Reg't of Cavalry N.C. & N.Y.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dischd March 21, 63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a final statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 1 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent to

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that Benjamin F. Goodpasture Sergeant of
Captain Bartlett Company (Co) of the 3rd Regiment of Heavy men
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Jacksonville, State
of Missouri, aged 23 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Linsburg Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____ on the _____ day
of _____, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain Bartlett,
at Linsburg Mo, on the 21st day of March,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of During war in Missouri; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 13th (11th) Cavalry Mo & Co to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of
Died at Ironton Mo on the 21st of March 1863 of Disease

The said Benjamin F. Goodpasture was last paid by Paymaster
Major Atkinson to include the 31st day of October, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$35 dollars, since the 31st day of August,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: He furnished his own horse & Equipments
from 1st day of October 1862 to the 21st March 1863 _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
_____ 1862 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Ironton Mo, this 30th day
of December, 1863.

Angus Bartlett Captain
1st Co 11th Cavalry Mo & Co
Commanding Company

706

✓ *Goodpasture, Hiram*Co *B*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8112575

2 8112659

3 8113955

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Sub Not. *Box 238 1865*
General Notation Gsz 238 1865

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Hiram Goodpasture
Pr-, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo. Feb. 25, 1865:

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate. June 2/62 at
Louisiana, Mo.
Enrolled and Mustered in
Mch. 22 at Louisiana! not

Book mark: Gaz. 238. 1865

E. Weston

MAR. 18

8113955

218912

*(for 3 yrs.)
(age 21)*

21

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Hiram Goodpasture

For, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on surgeons
certificate of disability
June 2, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

(255)

Original

G.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Hiram Goodpasture

Plt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Chambers.

Original

Goodpasture, Hiram

Peri, Co. @ 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hiram Woodfature ^{R 11 1/2}

Private

24

b. l. 3" lea m & m

Discharged

June 2" 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 31, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE).

There is no evidence
It appears from the ~~Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that
Kiram Goodpasture was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, 10th Regiment of Missouri Cav S.M.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Master^{out} Roll of Company _____, the 3rd Mo Cav S.M. to which this co
of that Regiment, for the
month of dated March 25 _____, 1865, he is reported
Private Discharged on Surgeon's Disability
June 3rd 1862 at Louisiana Mo

was assigned

Chas. F. Bregg
assist. adjt. Genl

Fuller

707
Goodpasture, James M.
Co *B*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112514	"
2	8112613	"
3	8112711	"
4	8112812	"
5	8112853	"
6	8112972	"
7	8113043	"
8	8113119	"
9	8113190	"
10	8113262	"
11	8113341	"
12	8113401	"
13	8113503	"
14	8113581	"
15	8113660	"
16	8113735	"
17	8113814	"
18	8113872	"
19	8113924	"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"

Gen 2.35.1865
General Notation Gen 238 1865

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Goodpasture
Pt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo, Mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

⁶
Last settled Mch 1, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 ⁵⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

(Age 18)

Book mark: Gaz. 238. 1865

E. Weston

G

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sat M. Goodpasture

Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4th Feby, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Goodpasture

Prs- Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. ²¹ Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Nestlin

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Goodpasture

Pt-, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse
equipments 184 days*

Book mark:

E. Weston

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ja^s M. Goodpasture

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished our horse
except 184 days

Book mark:

E. M. G.

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Goodpasture

At _____, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished own horse
Equipage 122 days

Book mark:

E. M. Martin

CG

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

1st M. Goodpasture

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished own horse &
Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

E. Arsten.

G

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

1st M. Goodpasture

Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equipments to camp*

Book mark:

E. Arden

G

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Goodpasture

Pr- Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &
Equipment - let days

Book mark:

E. Arden

G

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Pat. M. Goodpasture

Pr-

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept⁴ to Oct⁻, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:

E. Weston

2.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Goodpasture

Put Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from June
30 to Aug 31-63.

Book mark:

Chance.

4

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Goodpasture
Pot, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own horse &
equipments from Apr 30 to June
30-63.

Book mark:

Chase.

Ly.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Goodpasture
Pot, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse & equipments from
Feb 28, 1863 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

G. 38. M. Cav (207) Mo.

Jas. M. Goodpasture

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty at Benton,
Mo.

Book mark:

Chance

G.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Goodpasture
Pot., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from October
3rd 1862 to February 28th 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

g. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James M. Goodpaster
Svt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse
& equipments from Aug 31
to Dec 31 - 62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance,

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Goodpasture
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished own
horse & equipments from
Sept 1st 1862 to Oct 31st 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

5 As. M. Good pasture
out, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

G.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James M. Goodbature

7th

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Nov 27. 62
at Louisiana
Mustered in Nov 27. 62
at Louisiana for the War

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Charles

Goodpastor, James
C., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missm

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number

990 26

Name

James Goodfaster

Age

Activity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

Shawana
Mo.

Rank Priv Co. B Regiment 3rd Art

When admitted

Mar 2, 1864

From what source

History: (in surgical cases state explicitly and in detail the character of wound or injury.)

Plaster

Duty Nov 16th 1864

On Beech

A. L. Surge

entirely recovered

Post Hospital

Ward 7

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Benjamin Goodwin
Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 18 63, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged for disability
Oct 27. 1863 by Order Gen. Fisk

Not borne on Muster roll.

Book mark:

Hearst

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin Goodwin

Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Owned horse and
Equipments 31 days
sick.

Book mark:

Hearst

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin Goodwin

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. M. M. M.
Coppell

G 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Benjamin Goodwin
Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments from Feb -
25 - 63 to April 30 - 63

Book mark: _____

G 3d. M. Co (2nd) Mo.

Benjamin Goodwin
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Phillips
(2nd organization)
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin Cordwin
Pr., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 - Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments fr. Jan
1 - 1862 to Feb - 28 - 1863*

Book mark:

E. M. Mule

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin Goodwin
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8. Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Meale

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin Goodwin

Prn, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments from Sept
1-1862 to Oct-31-1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin Goodwin

Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and equipments Mar 25-62 (Enrolled & Mustered in Mch. 25. 62. at Louisiana Mo. for the War.)

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri & 1 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. D. Mule

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin Gordon
Prin, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Benjamin Goodwin
Priv., Co. B, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated
for Louisiana Sept 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book General Notation Gsz 238 1865

Goodwin Benjamin.
Pvt. Co. B, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 1280 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who is in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward the papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the higher authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the orders of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the certificate on this paper; one that the soldier is furnished with a proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these documents direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be put into the hands of the soldier.

CONTAINED IN

AND ENTERED ON

ROLLS.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

92

Benjamin Goodwin

Private Co. *W*

Third Reg't of *Cal. Inf.*

Approved: *W. L. Short*

Surgeon 3^d class: M. M.

And Med: Director Dist: S. E. M.

Head Qrs Dist: East Mo
Pilot at Post Mo October 26, 1863

To be discharged

By order of *Brig Genl G. B. Fisher*
G. B. Holloway
Asst. Adj. Genl

Received (A. G. Office) *Nov 13*, 1863.

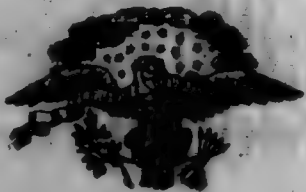
Advs m. G. O. L. L.
W. L. Short

Adjutant General's Office
C. M. 18 1863
Duplicate sent to the Adjutant General's Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Benjamin Goodwin a Servant, of Captain Hermon M. Hurd Company, (B) of the 3rd Regt. Ill. Cavalry Regiment of United States was enlisted by Col Edwin Smith of the 3rd Regiment of Ill. Cavalry at Louisiana, Mo on the 23 day of March, 1862, to serve four years; he was born in Shelly Springs in the State of Indiana, is 31 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days* in consequence of disorder of the Urinary Organs and also Chronic Inflammation of the Eyes which ailments existed to some extent before enlistment and have become aggravated and worse while in the line of duty at a Post near the mouth of July 1863.

2nd and Case sent Black
Jan. 5th 1864

George W. Long 1st Lieut
3rd Regt. Ill. Cavalry
Commanding Company.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have examined the said Benjamin Goodwin of Captain Hermon M. Hurd Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Inflammation of Kidneys and Chronic Inflammation of Conjunctiva. He is one fourth disabled, and ineligible for the Special Service.

Oct 24th 1863

James Hollister

1st Surgeon.
3rd Regt. Ill. Cavalry
in Chg.

Discharged, this 27th day of October, 1863, at Pike, Mo.

James Wilson Major
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Clark, Hartford County Pike State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Benjamin Goodwin a Private, of Captain Herman M. Wood Company, (B) of the 3rd Regt Ill Cavalry Regiment of United States was enlisted by Det Edwin Smith of the 3rd Ill Regiment of Ill Cavalry at Louisiana, Mo on the 23 day of March, 1862, to serve four years; he was born in Shelly Springs in the State of Indiana, is 31 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days* in consequence of disorder of the urinary organs and also Chronic Inflammation of the Eyes which symptoms existed to some extent before enlistment and have become aggravated and worse while in the line of duty at Fort Hunt in the month of July 1863.

STATION: Pilot Hunt Mo
DATE: Oct 24th 1863

George W. Long 1st Lieut
Co B 3rd Regt Ill Cavalry
Commanding Company.

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Benjamin Goodwin of Captain Herman M. Wood Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Inflammation of Kidneys and Chronic Inflammation of eyes. His eyes are one fourth blind, and incline to the serous lumpy.

Oct 24th 1863

James Hollister

Asst. Surgeon.
3d ILL. Cav. Mo
in Chg.

Discharged, this 27th day of October, 1863, at Pilot Hunt Mo.

James Wilson Major

Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

From New Hartford County Pike State Illinois

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 109
Goswick, James
Co H, A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108159	2	
3	8122075	4	
5	8122164	6	
7	8122261	8	
9	8122354	10	
11	8122438	12	
13	8122525	14	
15	8122594	16	
17	8108397	18	
19	8127520	20	
21	8127619	22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

✓
Gen. Not. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

○

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James J. Wick
Pvt. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50⁴⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 32 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

R. C. Taylor

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Gaswick

Out.

Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 188*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

19 | 3d M. Cav. | Mo.

James Goswick
Oris, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865.

Station Wenton Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York
Copyist

G. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Gaswick
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Detached Ser-
vice.

Book mark: _____

Heese *Opried*

2

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Laswick

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lee

G | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Gasquet

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse & equip.
from Feb. 14/64
to July 16/64.

Book mark: _____

Steel
Copyright.

C.
E. | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Grosnick

Co. H, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Furnished
own horse equip.
from Feb 14/64
to Aug. 29/64.
Pay due from
enlistment

Book mark: _____

Steel

G

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Gaswick

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished
horse & equip.
himself 137 days.

Book mark:

Steele

G

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James Guswick

A, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished
horse & equip.
himself 76 days*

Book mark: _____

Heck

4

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James G. Grewer
G., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse & equip
himself 15 days

Book mark: _____

Steele
-Coppied

4 | 3d. M. Cav Mo.

James Goswick

Appears with rank of Pr on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated
Pilot Knob Mo. Apr 2, 1864.

Where born Murphree Tenn

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Farmington Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr 2, 1864

Where mustered in Pilot Knob Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mo. 3 Cong. Dist

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: _____

Oliver Smith

✓ 710 or William W.
Gourley, Walker W.

Co. I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122736	2
2	8122836	3
3	8122869	4
4	8123148	5
5	8123131	6
6	8123206	7
7	8123266	8
8	8123319	9
9	8123377	10
10	8123427	11
11	8123475	12
12	8123527	13
13	8123575	14
14	8123652	15
15	8123728	16
16	8123802	17
17	8123936	18
18	8124222	19
19	7584439	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book No. 2381865
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William W. Gentry
Capt, Col., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mason Mo June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at battle*
Pauden Mills. Shot with Maj
Wilson Feb 3 1864

Book mark: *Reg 238. 1865*

Willow

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Walter N. Gourley
Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Taken prisoner & murdered
by Gen Price's order Oct 3/64*

** Roll mutilated*

Book mark:

Hillier

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

W. W. Gurley

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Horse & Equip. July 29/64
to Aug 21/64*

Book mark:

Hilton

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

W. W. Gourley
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *For horse & quips from*
Feb. 29/64
Plt. Guard Frederick L. W.

Book mark:

Hill
Copyright

G | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Wm H Gourley
Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

Hillier

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Gourley
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments
On furlough

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Gourley

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments from Oct 21/1863*

Book mark:

G. H. Hiltner

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walker H. Gourley

Capt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Not properly stated
on Aug. Rolls
Furnished Horse &
Equipments from Sept
1st/63 Two mo pay prop-
er due & Two mo horse
service to 1st Sept*

Book mark: _____

Warren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

W. H. Gausley

Capt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1867.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished Horse
& Equip. from Aug.
14 to Aug 31st

Book mark:

W. H. Gausley

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walker W. Gausley
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
and Equipments
from April 30th in
Hospital Stanton
Mo.*

Book mark: _____

Harren

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

H. H. Gursley

C. Pl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

G | 3 S. M. Cav.
(2 org.) | Mo.
M. W. Gaurley
Capt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital at Dorton
Mo.

Beck mark:

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

W. H. Gausley

Capt.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 4 Feb.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& Equipments*

Book mark:

Warren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walker H. Gourley
Corpl, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 82 100

Remarks Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
April 8th to Dec. 31st

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Walker W. Gausley
Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 ⁸³ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
Equipment from April
8th to Nov. 10th

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

Warren

G. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Walter M. Gourly
Corp., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Furnished*
his own horse.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Walker W. Gansley
Capt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st to June 30th*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

~~*Sept & Oct 62 must roll as*~~
~~*which name appears*~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William W. Gourley

Pvt., Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 3, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

.....

Warren

G | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Walker W. Gaurley
Cp., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862,
Muster-in to date June 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 8th, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark: _____

Gourley Wm M.

Pvt., Co. I, 3

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 81. also 5 Mar 1865
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Wm. H. Gourley

3 Reg't of *M. S. M. Cav.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 3 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laurence must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pay or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 25 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

**COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.**

I certify, on honor, that Wm. H. Gourley, a Private of
Captain H. A. Rice Company (D) of the 3rd Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Pike Co., State
of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 8th day of April, 1862, at Louisiana
by Col. Edwin Smart, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 6th day of June, 1862, at
St. Louis Mo., by Col. J. B. Gray; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death, caused by Gun Shot Wounds
He was taken Prisoner, & shot by the Rebels, October 3rd 1864

The said Corporal Wm. H. Gourley was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Culver, to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 100 dollars, since the 3rd day of October,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced money, were captured at Richmond Sept. 27th 1864 - which
amount is applicable to give clothing account from Sept. 27th 1864 to October 1864 -

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has pay due for subsistence of himself & equipment, he having furnished his own horse
and equipment from Feb. 27th 1864 to Aug. 15th 1864 - 168 days _____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **PUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis Mo., this 10th day
of February, 1865.

Wiram A. Rice
Capt.

711

Gowan, George W.
Co *K*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

See Gowan, George W.

712

Gowen, George W.

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

2

3

See Gowen, George W.

3

4

4

5

5

6

6

7

7

8

8

9

9

10

10

11

11

12

12

13

13

14

14

15

15

16

16

17

17

18

18

19

19

20

20

21

21

22

22

23

23

24

Sub Mark:

+ 713
Gowin, George W.
Co. K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124540	25
2	8124627	26
3	8108741	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Gen. Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also

G | 3 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Gowen
Priv., Co. K., 3rd Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct. 17, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob

Arrested:

When , 1863.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Hines

G | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George M. Swan
Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted from Camp*
Oct 17, 63, Taking Arms
and Equipments
(Enrolled July 22, 63 at Pilot
Hatch. Mustered July 23, 63
at Pilot for the War)
Not home on Muster out
Roll

Book mark:.....

J. E. Notman
Copyright.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Sewin

Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Assented*

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(356)

W. E. Noteman
Original

✓ 714
Graham, Isaac
Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119209	"
2	8119296	"
3	8119390	"
4	8119493	"
5	8119593	"
6	8119689	"
7	8119784	"
8	8119879	"
9	8119970	"
10	8120065	"
11	8120156	"
12	8120246	"
13	8120340	"
14	8120435	"
15	8120523	"
16	8120609	"
17	8120692	"
18	8120815	"
19	8120983	"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Arch. No. Box 238. 1865.
General Notation Box 238. 1865.

See also

4.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac Graham,

Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Harney Co., Mo., Feb. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Warrenton.

Period of the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. H. Woodford,

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac Graham,
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for term Dec. 29, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. S. Woodford,

4.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac Graham,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Has had a horse
in the service since
enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copyright

4.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Isaac Graham,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and
equipment himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Feby. 28/63.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

H.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Isaac Graham

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments himself from Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

C. A. Woodford
Copyist.

H.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

| Mo.

Isaac Graham,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and equipments*
furnished by himself from
Feb. 15/64 -

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford
Corrpt.

4.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac Graham,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Has had a horse in
the service since enlist-
ment

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(350)

C. H. Woodford
Capt.

Dr

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Isaac Graham

On....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*....., 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from July 1st '63 to Aug. 31st '63.*

Book mark:

Holbrook

G. *S. M. Cas. (207)* Mo.

Isaac Graham
Private, Co. *G*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cas.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Copyright

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Isaac Graham,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipt. himself from Mar. 1/63
to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

(358)

C. H. Woodford
Copyist.

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Isaac Graham,

Private

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from May 8/63
to June 30/63*

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

Cy

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Isaac Graham

On

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + April

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse +
equipment, himself for 61 days
lost Bayonet + scabbard 2.19*

Book mark:

Spelbrook

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Isaac Graham

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished the roll + Equipments
himself from Nov. 1st '63 to
Dec. 31st '63*

Book mark:

Holbrook

Cy | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Simon Graham

On, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
Equipment himself from
Sep 11-63 to Oct. 31-63.*

Book mark:

Hilborn

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac Graham

In

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equip. himself for 60 days

Book mark:

Stollman

Dr

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John C. Williams

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment for 16 days*

Book mark:

Stalbrook

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Charles Graham

Cn....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*....., 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
Equipts himself for
122 days - Lost
Bayonet Scotland 2.11*

Book mark:.....

Stebbins

G

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Isaac Graham

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at

Battle of Mo. Sep 23-1864

Book mark: sub 235-1861-

A

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Isaac Graham

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Killed sep 28/64
in Brown County, Mo.
by guerrillas*

Book mark:

Delbrook

"G" R 120
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Isaac Graham Co "G"
3^d Reg't of Cav M. S. M.

Died Sept 23. 1864
VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*;) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the statements of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
ROLLS.

*This the author name Graham
provisioning horse & Company himself
D. W. Rush Capt
Certify on
G. killed & pay
for 16 & days*

I certify, on Honor, that Isaac Graham, a Private of
Captain C. W. Rush Company (K) of the 3^d Regiment of 600 M. S. M.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington Co. State
of Missouri, aged 25 years; 5 feet 8 inches high light complexion,
Blue eyes Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15 day of Feb, 1862, at Warrenton
by John McKee, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 15 day of Feb, 1862, at
Warrenton, by Wm J Wood; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of being killed in Battle at Mine
the 28th day of Sept 1864 by Guerrillas

The said Isaac Graham was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Burick, to include the 29th day of Feb, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirty-eight 55 dollars, since the 29th day of Feb,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **CUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rock Port Mo, this 30th day
of Sept, 1864.

C. W. Rush
Capt

Commanding Company.

Graham Isaac.

Pvt. Co. G, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
O. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharges	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

+ 715
Graham, Strother
Co G, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119206	"
2	8119295	"
3	8119389	"
4	8119492	"
5	8119592	"
6	8119688	"
7	8119783	"
8	8119878	"
9	8119969	"
10	8120064	"
11	8120155	"
12	8120245	"
13	8120341	"
14	8120433	"
15	8120524	"
16	8120610	"
17	8120693	"
18	8120775	"
19	8120860	"
20	8120932	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Arch. No. 238-1865
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

St

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Strother Graham

Co. C, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Jan 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *44*¹⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Turnished horses*

Empts himself 137 days

Book mark: *sa 553-238-1865*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walker Graham

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks:

*Travels from Egypt
himself 168 days*

Book mark:

Walker

Ch

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Alonzo C. Graham

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse +
Equipts himself for
122 days - Lost Bayonet
& scabbard & cap pouch 2.59*

Book mark:

Specimens

cty **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Stratton Graham

On, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &
Equip'ts himself for
168 days*

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Strother Graham

Pn, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 188*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Delachulpernia
Jefferson City. Mo.*

Book mark:

Stolbrook

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stephen Graham

Cm

**, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, **1863**

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished from Equip
himself from July '62 - '63
to Oct. 8 - '63.*

Book mark:

Stebbins

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stoller Graham

Pn

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip

Wheeled from Nov. 1st '63 to Dec 31st '63.

Book mark:

Halbrook

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stratton Graham

B

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
Equip't himself for 60 days*

Book mark:

Holbrook

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Abraham Graham

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch Capt. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horses
& equipments for
61 days - Post Bayonet
scabbard & cap pouch 2.59

Book mark:

Stallbrook

G. S. M. Cav. (207.) **Mo.**

Strother Graham,
Private, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Hardford
C. H. Hardford

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Strother Graham,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from Mar. 1/63
to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

C. S. Stanford
Copyist

4.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Strother Graham,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipt. himself from May 1/63
to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

Cy

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Matthew Graham

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Purnished horse & equipments himself from July 16 - '63 to Aug. 31 - '63

Book mark:

Stellwork

H. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Strother Graham,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments himself from
Sept. 15/62 to Dec. 31/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(200)

Ed. Woodford
Corrid.

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Strother Graham,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equip'ts. himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Feby. 28/63.*

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Copied.

4.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Strother Graham,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Has had a horse in
the service since enlist-
ment

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(386)

C. H. Bradford,
Corporal

A.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Strother Graham,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct -*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and equipments*

furnished by himself from
Dec. 23/61 till July 1862 -

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

(250)

A. H. Woodford,
Corporal

4.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Strother-Graham,
Circle, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford,

4. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Strother Graham,
Cavalry Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse
in the service since
enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. S. Bradford
Capt.

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Strother + Grayham,
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Monmouth, Mo. July 15, 186*2.*

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 186*1.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 23*, 186*1.*

Where *Iroy, Mo.*

Period *of the war* years

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

C. H. Woodford

✓ 716
Gray, Andrew J.
Co. G, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119393	"
2	8119496	"
3	8119596	"
4	8119691	"
5	8119786	"
6	8119881	"
7	8119972	"
8	8120067	"
9	8120158	"
10	8120248	"
11	8120343	"
12	8120435	"
13	32190007	"
14	32879971	"
15	36646348	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Genl Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Dist. Mark.

G

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Gray

Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864, Loss
Jan. 28 Pilot
Knob Disch.
for disability.

Book Mark:

[540]

Carroll

G | 3 | M. S. M.

Andrew J. Gray
Pvt., Co. G., 3 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 14., 1863.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Jones

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. C. Carroll

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Gray
Co. 4, 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes gray; hair dark.

Where born Greenfield Mo

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1862.

Where Kennett

By whom Capt. Hammack; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: _____

*This organization became Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

Furniss

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Adm S. G. Hays

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged & final statement
given Jan 22/64 for Drunkenly
Wd 5 + 5 or

Not home on Muster out Roll

Book mark:

Belbrook

Cy

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Andrew J. Gray

In, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 15th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip't.*
himself from Nov. 1st '63 to
Dec. 31 - '63

Book mark:

Helbrow

G '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Andrew J. Gray

In, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished from*
Exempt himself from
Sept 1-63 to Oct. 31-63,
Absent sick

Book mark:

Solbrook

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew B. Gray

Ch.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse &
Equipt himself from July
1st '63 to Aug. 31 - '63.*

Book mark:

Frederick

4.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew J. Gray,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from May 1/63
to June 30/63

Book mark:

(558)

C. H. Woodford
Capt.

H. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Gray,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equip'ts. himself from Mar. 1/63
to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Captain

L. 38. M. lev. (207.) Mo.

Andrew J. Gray,
Private, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri M. lev.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford
Clerk

H.

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Andrew J. Gray,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse and
equipment himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Feby. 28/63.*

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew J. Gray,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments himself from Sept. 28/62 to Dec 31/62. (Enrolled Mch 3 62 at Warrenton Mo Mustered in Aug. 31. 62. at Mexico Mo for the War)

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(359)

C. H. Woodford
App'd

4.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew J. Gray,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and equipments
furnished by himself from
Mar. 9/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Capped

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew J. Gray,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had a horse in*
the service since enlistment

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A. H. Woodford
Capt.

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew F. Gray,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present-

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*He had a horse
in the service since
enlistment.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: **General Notation Gsz 238 1865.**

E. H. Woodford
Cavalry

Gray Andrew J.
Pin. Co. 9, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper;—on that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CORRECTED BY

SMITH

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

7145

188

Andrew J. Gray
a Private Co. "G."

Reg't of M. M. Car.

Approved, J. G. Porter Sup. mfm
Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Missouri
St. Louis Jan. 25. 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl.

R. M. Elliott
Capt. A. Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.)

186

Eugene L. P. J.
L. S. L.

Adjutant General's Office
Apr 5 1864
Duplicate Surgeon's Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Andrew J. Gray a private of Captain *Chas. W. Rush*
Company *10th*, of the *1st* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt. W. Connaught*, of
the *5th* Regiment of Cavalry at *Warrington, Va.*

Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *by accident*
happened on the 13th day of Oct 1863 while discharging
the duties of a soldier causing his right
arm to be injured on the elbow joint at Pilot Knob Mo
STATION: *Warrington Va*
DATE: *May 8th 1864* *Charles W. Rush*
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Andrew J. Gray* of
Captain *Rush's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Anchyllosis of elbow joint of right arm*
the result of fracture of the condyle of humerus
caused by a fall - is wholly disabled - disability
contracted after military service - is incurable
Corker
Jan 22nd 1864 *W. L. Short*
3^d Com. M.D. Surgeon.

Discharged this *27th* day of *January* 1864 at
Pilot Knob Mo

James Wilson Major
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town *New Hope* County *Lincoln* State *Mo.*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.
[DUPLICATES.]
(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.)

717
Gray, Henry F.
Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Corporal. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8127464	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Nancy F. Gray

Capt., Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March, Mo., *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered June 15/66*

at Fort Leach, Mo.

Enrolled May 3, 62 at Ironton

Mo. Mustered in May 8, 64

at Ironton Mo. for 3 yrs

Age 31 (over)

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865

Ellis

MAR. 19

8127464

013912

*Not borne on previous Rolls
of the Co. on file.*

✓ ⁷¹⁸ Gray, Martin V.
Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119208	"
2	8119298	"
3	8119392	"
4	8119495	"
5	8119595	"
6	8119690	"
7	8119785	"
8	8119880	"
9	8119941	"
10	8120066	"
11	8120157	"
12	8120247	"
13	8120342	"
14	8120434	"
15	8120525	"
16	8120611	"
17	8120694	"
18	8120776	"
19	8120861	"
20	8120933	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book No. ²³⁸ 238.1865
General Notation. Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Cy

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Martin P. Craig
On, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Jan 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 1*, 1865; drawn since \$ *60* ^{*90*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was wounded in*

action in Oregon County, Mo.

Oct. 10 - 1863 - Transferred

& Enrolled himself 197 days

Book mark: *see Reg = 238 - 1865*

Salbrook

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Martin J. Gray

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 15th Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Chills & fever - 100.

Dismissed from Equipments & Trained
34 days

Book mark:

Stellbrook

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Martin V. Gray

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delbrook

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Charles B. Gray
Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
Equipts himself for
344 days*

Book mark:

Stebbins

Cy

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Martha V. (L. 101)
Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

Equip't himself 102 days

Book mark:

Stebbins

Cy

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Martin V. Gray
Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mech & apl., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
Exempt himself for
121 days - Absent sick

Book mark:

A. Belbrook

G

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Martin V. Gray

In, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
Exempt. himself for 60 days

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Martin V. Gray

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick furnished
horse + equipt himself from
Nov 1st '63 to Dec 31st '63

Book mark:

A. B. Brown

G

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Martin V Gray

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned from*
Equipments from
Sep 10 - 63 to Oct 31 - 63.
Absent sick

Book mark:

Holbrook

Cy

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Martin V. Gray
In, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
equipped himself from
Mch. 1-'63. to Aug. 31-'63.*

Book mark:

Delbrook

4.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Martin V. Gray,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipt. himself from May 1/63
to June 30/63

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

L.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Martin V. Gray,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from Mar. 1/63
to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Supv.

G. *3d. M. Cav. (2nd)* Mo.

Martin V. Gray,
Private, Co. *9*, *3* Reg't Missouri *3d. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Martin V. Gray,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipments, himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Feb'y 1863.*

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

G. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Martin V. Gray,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State ~~Militia~~ Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments himself from
Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 1/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

C. H. Woodford
Coyd.

4.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Martin V. Gray,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse and equipments
furnished by himself from
Dec. 23/61 -

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(365)

E. H. Woodford

4.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Martin V. Gray,
Private Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Has had a horse in
the service since enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford
Capt.

L.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Martin V. Gray,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had a horse*
in the service since
enlistment-

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford,
Capt.

L.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Martin V. Gray,
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec. 28, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent. *Present-*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

.....

(208)

E. H. Bradford,
Captain

4.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Martin V. Gray,
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Herenton, Monro Co. Mo., Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 23*, 1861.

Where *Gray, Mo.*

Period *of the war.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

C. S. Woodford,

✓ 719
Gray, Thomas P.
Co. G, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119207	25
2	8119297	27
3	8119391	28
4	8119494	29
5	8119594	30
6	8120984	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

Gsz 238-1865
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

CG

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Thomas B Gray

In, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Paris Mo Oct

26 " - 1862 of Lung Fever

Book mark: 1863-234-1865-

Rebuck

4.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas B. Gray,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments
furnished by himself from
Dec. 23/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford,
Capt.

4.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas B. Gray,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Has had a horse in
the service since enlist-
ment

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Captain

L.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Thomas B. Gray,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had a horse in the service since enlistment.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

C. B. Woodford
Capt.

G.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thos. B. Gray,

Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to July 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford,

h.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas B. Gray,
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Tennessee, Mo. July 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Troy, Mo.

Period of the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. H. Woodford

Gray, Thomas. B.
Priv. Co. G, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

----- / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P/ny

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Thomas B. Gray

Private of Company *D*

2^d Regiment of *Mass Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Atob. of de for dating
death*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas (D. Gray)
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 2d
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo. Militia
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Sing Fever

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co dated
January 31st 1862.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

On Muster Roll for Sept & Oct.
1862. reported "present"
Not found on subsequent rolls,
right return & full return of increased
soldiers for 2nd of 1862. agree
with Moore

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

October 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Paris Mo.

A. J. Smith

Clerk.

720

Graham, Strother
Co *G*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>See Graham, Strother</i>	3	
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	
52		53	
54		55	
56		57	
58		59	
60		61	
62		63	
64		65	
66		67	
68		69	
70		71	
72		73	
74		75	
76		77	
78		79	
80		81	
82		83	
84		85	
86		87	
88		89	
90		91	
92		93	
94		95	
96		97	
98		99	
100			

+ *G*

Co c

G

1 8

2 8

3 8

4 8

5 8

6 8

7 8

8 8

9 8

10 8

11 8

12 8

13 8

14 8

15 8

16 8

17 8

18 8

19 8

20 8

21 8

22 8

23 8

24 8

25 8

26 8

27 8

Book No

✓ See 2

+ 721
Greaver, James A.

Co I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122773	25
2	8122835	26
3	8122907	27
4	8123072	28
5	8123154	29
6	8123200	30
7	8123260	31
8	8123313	32
9	8123372	33
10	8123421	34
11	8123469	35
12	8123521	36
13	8123565	37
14	8123646	38
15	8123722	39
16	8123796	40
17	8123870	41
18	8123944	42
19	8124011	43
20	8124072	44
21	8124127	45
22	7584469	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Dist. Mark: Aug. 23. 1865

✓ See also

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James A. Grier
Co. *Self*, Co. *Self*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mocon Mo, June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18.82* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Clothing settled July 29/64*

Commissionary kept from June 6/62

Book mark: *Gay 238 1865*

Hilton

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Griver
Im, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James A. Greiver

Ans Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10 Feb.*, 1865:

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough*

Book mark:

Hilton

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James A. Grier

Capt. S. L., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillman

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jas A Grier
Cm Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip*
137 days

Book mark:

Hill

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James A. Greiner
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse & Equip. July 29/64 to Aug 29/64*

Book mark:

Hilton
Capped.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James A. Grier
Comd'g't, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *For horse & equip from*
Feb'y 27/64

Book mark:

Hilton

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James A Greaver
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments. Had antiques
at Small Pox Hospital 1 pr pants
1 cap 1 vest 1 pr drawers 1 pr socks
2 U.S. Blankets 7/12-68*

Book mark:

Hill

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James A. Grier
Co. I, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

Wilton
Copied

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James A. Greiver
Co. I, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipments from Aug 31st 1863
On Recruiting service*

Book mark:

Hillman

G | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James A. Griener
Com. Spt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
Sept. 1/63 On Recruit
ing Service

Book mark: _____

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jas. A. Grier

Com. Sgt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
Aug. 14th to Aug. 31*

Book mark:

Warren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jas. A. + Griever

Com. Sgt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
Oct 28 to Apr 30
1863*

Book mark:

Harren

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James A^x Griner

Com. Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

G | *3 S.M. Cav.* | **Mo.**
(2 org)

Jas A. Weaver
Em. Sgt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jas. A. Greaver
 Com. Supt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James A. Greaser
Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 83 100

Remarks

Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
April 7 to Dec 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James A. Greaver
Rt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....14 ⁵²/₁₀₀

Remarks *Furnished Horse*
& Equipments from
April 7 to Nov. 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

G. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James A. Greaner
Pk, Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Furnished*
his own horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James A Greaver

Capt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 6th to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

~~*Left & sent to the*~~
~~*which name appears*~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Wasson

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John A Greener
Pvt., Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James A. Greaver
Capt., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 7, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Warren

Griener James J.
Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. Corp.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Discharge	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Discharge	Transportation

Rev. J. A. P. M. L.
Sept. 11.

7.12

Lyons the C. B. Baker,
Will send his Office
Sydney, Conn.

J. 30 Mo 8.2 M.

Mo

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST, MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 31, 1864.

Col. J. H. Baker,

Comd. Post,

St. Louis:

Colonel —

Will you have
the kindness to order Sergeant James
J. Brier, Co. D, 3^d Inf. M. Cavalry,
to report to me for ^{further} examination? If
you cannot do so, can you inform me
where he is to be found?

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Jeff. Davis
Acting Pro. Mar. General.

✓ 722
Green, Charles S.
Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Captain | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8121000	"
2	8121088	"
3	8121176	"
4	8121264	"
5	8121352	"
6	8121437	"
7	8121524	"
8	8121606	"
9	8121677	"
10	8121751	"
11	8121820	"
12	8121888	"
13	8121968	"
14	8122046	"
15	8122134	"
16	8122228	"
17	8122318	"
18	8122409	"
19	8122503	"
20	8122574	"
21	8122635	"
22	32880043	"
23	36646351	"
24		"
25		"

Dist. No. Ex. 1865

E. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

Charles E. Green
Sgt., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 7th Mo. Apr. 76, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 76, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 19*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *54 3/4* \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Appointed Sgt.
Apr. 4/64.

Book mark:

See 553-1865-

G

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Green

Sgt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864, Absent
on furlough.

* Sept. 1864, Lost Sept.
27 Pilot Knob
Killed in action.

* Name canceled.

Book Mark:

Parrell

S

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Charles E Green

, Cav. *3*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Where born *Quinn's O*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 19*, 186

Where *Warrenton*

By whom *St Miller*; term *2 yrs*

Remarks: *Appointed Capt*

Apr 25/62 Promoted

Serg Apr 4/64

L. J. Green

L.

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles E Green

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stone

L. **[3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.**

Charles E. Enen
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles E. Green

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Green

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles E. Greene
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Turnished over*
horse & equip.
from Mar. 1/64 to
Aug. 29, 64 -
Comp. to Apr. 3/64
Due us for Cartage
last in June 51 Cents

Book mark:

I

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles E Green
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Comp. Apr 3/64
Promoted Sgt
Apr. 4/64. Due
100. for Canteen
last 51¢. Furnished
horse & equip. himself
122 50¢.

Book mark:

Green

2 **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Charles E. Green
1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Corporal to
Apr 3/64. Promoted
Sgt Apr 4/64 Sick
in Hosp injured
on duty. Burned
horse & equip
himself 6/64

Book mark:

Lee

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles E Green

Comp, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished
horse & equip
himself & days*

Book mark:.....

Hees

J

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles E. Green

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& equip himself 61 days*

Book mark:

Heck

G

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles E Green
Conf, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

90 100 for horse

Equip. drawn

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached Service
Furnished own
horse & equip. from
Sep. 10/63 to Oct 31/63.
52 days

Book mark:

(300)

Steele

Dr. Comp.

Original

Y [3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Charles E. Green
Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
Equipments himself from
July 1/63 To Aug. 9/63 - 62
Days -
64 Cents Due U.S. for Girth
issued Aug. 15/63.

Book mark: _____

(368) C. G. Smith
Original

E

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles E. Green

Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & Equip't - Himself from May 1, '63. To June 30, '63

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles E. Green

Carp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached Service
Horse & Equip furnished
by himself

Book mark:

(266)

C. G. Smith

2 | 35th Bar 2nd Org^d Mo.

Charles E Green

Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Sm. Bar.

Appears on 2 Organization
Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. E. Green
Clerk.

G

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Charles O Green
Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself

Book mark:

O G Smith

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles E. Green
Corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Sept 1st

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A. G. Smith

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles E. Green

Capt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Aug. 31*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles C. Green

Capt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from March 19th to Aug. 31st Capt. from April 1st*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. Green

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles E. Green

Sergeant, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse entered into service March 19-1862*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Copyist.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles E Green

Corp., Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment To April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service
since enlistment of owner.
Promoted Corporal April
25/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C G Smith

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles E. Green

Capt., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo April 21, 1862

Muster-in to date April 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 19, 1862

Where Warrenton

Period During the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 76 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

723

Gregory, William

Co. *No.* 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

GARD NUMBERS.

1	8124321	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

✓ *Arch. Arch.* General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

J | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Gregory
Pvt, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 5*, 186*2*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *During the War in mo*
years

Mustered in:

When *Mar 5*, 186*2*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Died in Hospital*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

W. E. Noteman
(1865)

MAR. 18

8124321

1891*

*Jackson Mo. Feb 16, 1863,
Not borne on Muster out
Roll*

Gregory William
Priv, Co. K 3 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William Gregory R75

Pr

br K. 3rd Mo. Cas S.M.

Steel

Feb 16. 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 14, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William Gregory was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186 , at _____,

in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the

day of _____, 186 , at _____,
in Company A, 12 " Regiment of Missouri Cav S.M.

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company K, the 3rd Mo Cav S.M. to which this
months of Jan & Feb _____, 1863, he is reported

Private in Hospital Jackson Mo.
Feb. 16. 1863.

was assigned

(187)

S. H. M.

Chas. Buck
Assist Adj Genl

724

Grisham, William
Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Grisham, William
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

725

Grever, James, A

Co I, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Rank Name:

726

Griener, James A
 Co *I*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private *Com. Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Greaves, James A</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Sub Mark:

727 or Nathaniel H.
Griffeth, Nicholas H.
Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Veterinary Surgeon Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122742	25
2	8122876	26
3	8123101	27
4	8123157	28
5	8123229	29
6	8123269	30
7	8123322	31
8	8123380	32
9	8123428	33
10	8123509	34
11	8124164	35
12	7584444	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark 238.1865
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stephen W. Griffith

2nd, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon Mo June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in Surg Cert*
Sept 22, 1865

Book mark: *Surg 235, 1865*

Hill

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

N. H. Griffith
Compl. Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged and*
Final Statement given
Sept. 24 Ord. Gen
Fisk

Book mark: *Discharged (over)*

W. H. H. H.

MAR. 18

8123509

1891

Sept. 22/63 at Bilat
Knot. Mo. by reason
of Drapery of Extremities
vide D.C.R.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

A. H. Griffith

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *See Genl. Hospital*
Fronton, Mo. Sick

Book mark:

Warren
Copyright

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Nicholas H Griffith
Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
& equipment from
April 30th

Book mark:

Harren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

A. H. Griffith

Capt.

**Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....**100** **for**.....

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** **for**.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Warren

G

3 S.M. Cav.
(2 org.)

Mo.

W. H. Griffith
Capt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

A. H. Griffith

Art, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

G **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Nicholas H. Griffeth
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 ⁸³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
May* April 5 to May
22nd

*as appears in Roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

Warren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Nicholas H. Griffith

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Furnished Horse &
Equipments from
April 5 to May 22*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

Warren

G. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

W. A. Griffith
Pl. Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Furnished*
his own horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

3 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Nicholas St. Griffith

Vtry Sergt Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Sept 2nd 1862 must Roll on
which name appears*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Nicholas St. Griffith

1st Surg. Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 6, 1862

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 5th*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana, Mo*

Period *During The War.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

Warren

Griffith Nicholas H.
Capt., Co. I 3, Mo S. M. Cav.
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Departures	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be faked or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the two certificates of this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward BOTH of them to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

93

Nicholas H. Griffith
a *Corporal* Co. *I*

3d Cavalry Reg't of *Ark. & Mo.*

Approved,

Wm. A. Martin

Surgeon U.S.A.
2nd Dist. - Dist. S.E. Mo.

Head Quarters District of
South East Missouri
September 21st 1863

To be Discharged

By order of Brig Genl C. B. Fisk
G. D. Halloway
Adj't Genl

Received (A. G. Office) *Oct. 14, 1863.*

Andrew Cassell
1st Regt 2

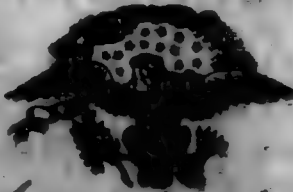
Adjutant General's Office.
Oct 24 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Corporal Nicholas H. Griffith of Captain Hiram A. Rice
Company, (A) of the 1st Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Col. E. Smith of
the 1st Regiment of Missouri at Louisiana, Mo.
on the 15th day of April 1862, to serve Three years; he was born
in Cherryland in the State of Maryland is Fifty-Two
years of age, Five feet 5 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty fifty days.* His sickness a disability was induced by exposure while in the line of duty in the 1st Regt. Mo. in March 1863. He has done no duty since the 10th day of March 1863, and I recommend his discharge from the service.

STATION: Superintendent, Mo.

DATE: Sept 12th 1863

Hiram A. Rice
Capt.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Nicholas H. Griffith a Corporal of
Captain Hiram A. Rice Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Onset of Exposed and General Debility He is 2/3
disabled - Is ineligible for Invalid Corps

W. S. Short

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this

day of

September

1863, at

St. Louis

Missouri

James Wilson Major
3rd Co. 1st S. M.

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

Ashtley

County

Pike

State

Mo.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

728

Griffith, Thomas
Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Griffith, Thomas</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

729 or Nathaniel A.
Griffith, Nicholas A.
Co I, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Veterinary Surgeon Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000
1001
1002
1003
1004
1005
1006
1007
1008
1009
1010
1011
1012
1013
1014
1015
1016
1017
1018
1019
1020
1021
1022
1023
1024
1025
1026
1027
1028
1029
1030
1031
1032
1033
1034
1035
1036
1037
1038
1039
1040
1041
1042
1043
1044
1045
1046
1047
1048
1049
1050
1051
1052
1053
1054
1055
1056
1057
1058
1059
1060
1061
1062
1063
1064
1065
1066
1067
1068
1069
1070
1071
1072
1073
1074
1075
1076
1077
1078
1079
1080
1081
1082
1083
1084
1085
1086
1087
1088
1089
1090
1091
1092
1093
1094
1095
1096
1097
1098
1099
1100
1101
1102
1103
1104
1105
1106
1107
1108
1109
1110
1111
1112
1113
1114
1115
1116
1117
1118
1119
1120
1121
1122
1123
1124
1125
1126
1127
1128
1129
1130
1131
1132
1133
1134
1135
1136
1137
1138
1139
1140
1141
1142
1143
1144
1145
1146
1147
1148
1149
1150
1151
1152
1153
1154
1155
1156
1157
1158
1159
1160
1161
1162
1163
1164
1165
1166
1167
1168
1169
1170
1171
1172
1173
1174
1175
1176
1177
1178
1179
1180
1181
1182
1183
1184
1185
1186
1187
1188
1189
1190
1191
1192
1193
1194
1195
1196
1197
1198
1199
1200
1201
1202
1203
1204
1205
1206
1207
1208
1209
1210
1211
1212
1213
1214
1215
1216
1217
1218
1219
1220
1221
1222
1223
1224
1225
1226
1227
1228
1229
1230
1231
1232
1233
1234
1235
1236
1237
1238
1239
1240
1241
1242
1243
1244
1245
1246
1247
1248
1249
1250
1251
1252
1253
1254
1255
1256
1257
1258
1259
1260
1261
1262
1263
1264
1265
1266
1267
1268
1269
1270
1271
1272
1273
1274
1275
1276
1277
1278
1279
1280
1281
1282
1283
1284
1285
1286
1287
1288
1289
1290
1291
1292
1293
1294
1295
1296
1297
1298
1299
1300
1301
1302
1303
1304
1305
1306
1307
1308
1309
1310
1311
1312
1313
1314
1315
1316
1317
1318
1319
1320
1321
1322
1323
1324
1325
1326
1327
1328
1329
1330
1331
1332
1333
1334
1335
1336
1337
1338
1339
1340
1341
1342
1343
1344
1345
1346
1347
1348
1349
1350
1351
1352
1353
1354
1355
1356
1357
1358
1359
1360
1361
1362
1363
1364
1365
1366
1367
1368
1369
1370
1371
1372
1373
1374
1375
1376
1377
1378
1379
1380
1381
1382
1383
1384
1385
1386
1387
1388
1389
1390
1391
1392
1393
1394
1395
1396
1397
1398
1399
1400
1401
1402
1403
1404
1405
1406
1407
1408
1409
1410
1411
1412
1413
1414
1415
1416
1417
1418
1419
1420
1421
1422
1423
1424
1425
1426
1427
1428
1429
1430
1431
1432
1433
1434
1435
1436
1437
1438
1439
1440
1441
1442
1443
1444
1445
1446
1447
1448
1449
1450
1451
1452
1453
1454
1455
1456
1457
1458
1459
1460
1461
1462
1463
1464
1465
1466
1467
1468
1469
1470
1471
1472
1473
1474
1475
1476
1477
1478
1479
1480
1481
1482
1483
1484
1485
1486
1487
1488
1489
1490
1491
1492
1493
1494
1495
1496
1497
1498
1499
1500
1501
1502
1503
1504
1505
1506
1507
1508
1509
1510
1511
1512
1513
1514
1515
1516
1517
1518
1519
1520
1521
1522
1523
1524
1525
1526
1527
1528
1529
1530
1531
1532
1533
1534
1535
1536
1537
1538
1539
1540
1541
1542
1543
1544
1545
1546
1547
1548
1549
1550
1551
1552
1553
1554
1555
1556
1557
1558
1559
1560
1561
1562
1563
1564
1565
1566
1567
1568
1569
1570
1571
1572
1573
1574
1575
1576
1577
1578
1579
1580
1581
1582
1583
1584
1585
1586
1587
1588
1589
1590
1591
1592
1593
1594
1595
1596
1597
1598
1599
1600
1601
1602
1603
1604
1605
1606
1607
1608
1609
1610
1611
1612
1613
1614
1615
1616
1617
1618
1619
1620
1621
1622
1623
1624
1625
1626
1627
1628
1629
1630
1631
1632
1633
1634
1635
1636
1637
1638
1639
1640
1641
1642
1643
1644
1645
1646
1647
1648
1649
1650
1651
1652
1653
1654
1655
1656
1657
1658
1659
1660
1661
1662
1663
1664
1665
1666
1667
1668
1669
1670
1671
1672
1673
1674
1675
1676
1677
1678
1679
1680
1681
1682
1683
1684
1685
1686
1687
1688
1689
1690
1691
1692
1693
1694
1695
1696
1697
1698
1699
1700
1701
1702
1703
1704
1705
1706
1707
1708
1709
1710
1711
1712
1713
1714
1715
1716
1717
1718
1719
1720
1721
1722
1723
1724
1725
1726
1727
1728
1729
1730
1731
1732
1733
1734
1735
1736
1737
1738
1739
1740
1741
1742
1743
1744
1745
1746
1747
1748
1749
1750
1751
1752
1753
1754
1755
1756
1757
1758
1759
1760
1761
1762
1763
1764
1765
1766
1767
1768
1769
1770
1771
1772
1773
1774
1775
1776
1777
1778
1779
1780
1781
1782
1783
1784
1785
1786
1787
1788
1789
1790
1791
1792
1793
1794
1795
1796
1797
1798
1799
1800
1801
1802
1803
1804
1805
1806
1807
1808
1809
1810
1811
1812
1813
1814
1815
1816
1817
1818
1819
1820
1821
1822
1823
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2

730

+ *Griffith, Thomas*
 Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115837	2
2	8115939	3
3	8116040	4
4	8116138	5
5	8116223	6
6	8116351	7
7	8116382	8
8	8116450	9
9	8116509	10
10	8116578	11
11	8116635	12
12	8116698	13
13	8116763	14
14	8116843	15
15	8116917	16
16	8116996	17
17	8117072	18
18	8117147	19
19	8117217	20
20	8117278	21
21	8117333	22
22	6065-A-1888	23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark. 6065-A-1888
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

G. 3 S. M. No.
Cany.

Thomas Griffith

, Co. E, 3 Regt. No S. M.
Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6065. A. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 25th, 1888.

The charge of desertion of December
18, 1862.

against this man is removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from
December 18th, 1862, to January 4, 1863.

A. M. Muzzey

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Griffith
Ct., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo. Apr. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 14*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 8*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 24*, 1864, drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*24*¹⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *5665 A 1888*

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Griffith

Cot, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

g

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Griffith
Ct., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse*
equipment 255 days.

Book mark:

Chasine
Copied

Ly

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Griffith
Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turnished horse
equipment 220 days*

Book mark:

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Griffith
Ct., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse
equipments - 3 days.*

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Griffith
Cvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
equipment 122 days.

Book mark:

Saline
Carpenter

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Griffith
Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipments 61 days.

Book mark:

Sabine
Coppied

L

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Griffith

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments from Dec 31 to Feb 22.*

Book mark:

Saline

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Griffith
Ct., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan-Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Turned horse
equipment from
Oct. 8 to Dec 31

* Roll torn away.

Book mark:

L

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Griffith
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On scout.*

*Furnished horse &
equipments from
Sept. 20 to Oct. 21.*

Book mark:

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Griffith
for, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*B*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from June 30 to July 31.*

Book mark:

Print

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thos W Griffith
for, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments from
May 1 to June 30*

Book mark:

6 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Griffith
1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Service.*
Absent in pursuit
of enemy SEM

Book mark:

Y | 3 S.M. Car. | Mo.
(209)

Thomas Griffith
Sgt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not marked

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Thomas Griffith

pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1863*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crall

D | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Griffith
John, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 18,*
1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

G | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Griffith
pr Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & equip-
ments from Sept 6 to
Oct 31.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Griffith
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark;

.....

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Griffith

priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Griffith
priv. E, Co. E., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Pratt

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Griffith
Sgt., Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 22, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period years. Spring to Nov

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: 6065-A-1888
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Print
Copyright

G. M.
Co &

G. M.

- 1 *S*
- 2 *S*
- 3 *S*
- 4 *S*
- 5 *S*
- 6 *S*
- 7 *S*
- 8 *S*
- 9 *S*
- 10 *S*
- 11 *S*
- 12 *S*
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Book 1

See

731
Griffith, William W.
Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114034	"
2	8114126	"
3	8114227	"
4	8114325	"
5	8114485	"
6	8115279	"
7	8115363	"
8	8115439	"
9	8115514	"
10	8115588	"
11	8115651	"
12	8115712	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book No. 238 1865
General Notation 652 238 1865

21 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William H. Griffith
* Pr., Co. D., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 25, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: Apr. 23 1865

* Insert. by Comp.

R. B. B. B.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm W. Griffith

Ort, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forfeits all pay
and allowances due
him from date of
enlistment to April
1st, 1865 by sentence
of Genl Court Martial.
Absent on detached
service.

Book mark:

Spencer

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William H. Griffith
Prb....., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec......, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service
i.e. forfeits all pay and allowances
from enlistment to April 1/65 by
senior court martial.

Book mark:

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William H. Griffith

Privt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forfeits all pay & allowances
from date of enlistment to April
1864 by sentence of Court Martial

Book mark:

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William H. Griffiths
10th, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forfeits all pay and allowances due him from date of enlistment to April 12/64 by sentence of Court Martial.

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Griffith

Det., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *See remarks*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service. Forfeits all pay and allowances up to April 1st by order of Court Martial.*

* *Name appears in column "Names Present" with line drawn through it*

Book mark:

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Griffiths

Rich., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forfeits all pay & allowances due him up to April 1/64 by sentence of Court Martial. Concerned at Pilot Knob.

Book mark:

R. Bradin

G.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William W. Griffith

Pt.

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted 6th day
of Sep. 1862 furnished his own horse
& equipments from
March, 1, 1862 to
Sep. 6, 1862

Mich & Apl 64 next Roll on
roll

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

MAR. 18

8114485

018914

which name appears.

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William W. Griffith

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments.
Horse in service
March 1, 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

G.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Griffith

Det., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *one horse in*
service, March, 1
1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Wright

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William G. Gribble

Sgt., Co. D., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *present* *to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service Mar. 1, 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. S, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A. J. White

G.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William W. Griffith

_____, Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mch. 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch. 25, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 1, 1861

Where Louisiana

Period 10 months

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Griffith Wm. H.

Pvt. 10, 3 Regt. 1st M. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

*Returned to duty
March 10-65.*

Hospital Number 9130 74 } 203
Name M. H. Griffith
Age 37 Nativity Mo
Married or Single Married
Residence Pike County Mo
Post Office address of } Louise Griffith
self or nearest relative. } Louisiana Mo
Rank Private 2d Regiment 34th Mo
Admitted Sept 28. 1864
From what source Pilot Post Mo
Remarks: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

A. Phenmacher

Marine G. H.
St. Louis, Mo.

Wound or extension wounded

Of wounds or amputations

Dr.

✓ 732 William L.
Grimes, William L.
Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115838	26
2	8115940	27
3	8116041	28
4	8116139	29
5	8116224	30
6	8116305	31
7	8116389	32
8	8116451	33
9	8116510	34
10	8116579	35
11	8116638	36
12	8116698	37
13	8116764	38
14	8116884	39
15	8117406	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

i

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William L. Grimes
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Apr. 15 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Spurred Pistol*

Shot, Mo., Mar. 1864.

Book mark: _____

Estillman
Comp

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William L. Grimes
Cpt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Quarantined, Feb. 5.*

To forfeit 10 days
pay by sentence of
a General Court
Martial.

But place & saddle
lost, \$35.

Book mark:.....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William L. James
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: + Finement
at post in +
at Fort Smith.
Furnished horse +
equipments from
Oct. 31 to Dec 31.

+ Roll mutilated.

Book mark:

3 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William L. Trimmer
Cpt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Oct*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments from Aug. 31 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark:

29 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William James

Adj., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31.*

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William L. Grimes

for, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse & equipments from May 1 to June 30. Out half of one month's pay & allowances stopped by sentence of Reg. Court Martial.*

Book mark:

Putt

G.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William L. Grimes

Apr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in pursuit
of the Enemy S.M.*

Book mark:

G. 3 Smear
(209) Mo.

William L. Grimes
1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri *McLau.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

29

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William L. Davis

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

William Oliver
ser, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William L. Grimes

for Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept 1 to Oct 31*

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William L. Grimes
1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William L. Grimes
4th Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Grimbs

1st, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Grimes
1st, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 2, 1862.*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *.....* years *during the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:.....

Paul

Grimes, Wm. L.

Co E

3rd

Reg't

Mo. S. M. C.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges /

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion /

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

Mr. Grimes
"E." 3. Mo. S. M. C.

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 3rd February 1864

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's

Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to James Norris the Reward authorized by law for

for the arrest and delivery at Saint Louis Mo to C. D. Coleman, Capt

1st Div. Mar. 1st Div. Mo of William H. Green

Private Co. C 3 Regiment

Mr. J. M. Casady, a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant, W. H. Myers
by Geo. Woodruff
agut

To _____ I have notified the Company
Commander of the above named

Large & Specimen
against

Wm L. Smith

Co. E. 1st Regt. N.Y.

Charges & Specifications against Wm L Grimes

Charge 1st Larceny

Specif. I do swear that he Privt Wm L Grimes Co Eth
Ilean Mth Co did feloniously steal take and carry
away the sum of seven dollars more or less legal
money of the U.S. the property of one Robert Rebel
Taken at Irwin soon or late on or about the 25th day
of September 1864

Charge 2^d

Specif. I do this swear de privt Wm L Grimes
Co Eth Ilean Mth Co a regular enlisted soldier in
the service of the U.S. did desert said service on
or about the 5th day of Feb 1864 and remained away
until the 31st day of Feb 1864 when he returned &
gave himself up all this at Palo Alto Tex

Egt Jno Mocklin
Pro Verum

John M Barr
J L Hailey

733

Griner, James A.
Co. I, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

See Griner, James A.

734
 Grisham, James
 Co. A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private Surgeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107925	2
2	8125436	3
3	8125513	4
4	8125603	5
5	8125690	6
6	8125744	7
7	8125831	8
8	8125921	9
9	8126011	10
10	8108360	11
11	8127477	12
12	8127586	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Crissman
Sgt. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton, Arkansas, July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27, 1864*; drawn since \$-----100

Due soldier \$-----100; due U. S. \$-----100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *84.92* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----8 100

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Remarks: *Appointed sergeant*
March 16, 1865 from
private.

Too: mark:-----

R. C. Taylor

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Grisham

Sgt.

a Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P. C. Taylor

Ly | 3rd Mo | **Mo.**
204

James Grisham
Corpl, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Western Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. P. York

1
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

James Spickard
Blair, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private horse & equipage 153 days*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Spickard
(358) *Copyright.*

if

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Williams

4 **Co.**, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment 183 days*

Book mark :

J. W. Carson

Mo.

(2d Organization.)

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Book mark :

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James J. McCallum
Co. L, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received horse and
equipment for duty.*

Book mark:

4 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

James Graham

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: must have and
horse equipments to day.

Book mark:

The Union

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Gordon
1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 37 ²³ 100

Remarks: Furnished private
horse & equipage 61 days

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

James J. Smith
Det, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and*
exp. 9. 12 Aug.

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James McQuinn
Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *100 times*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never been mustered
in the service. Private here
& company from 1845 to 51
August 1863*

Book mark:

McQuinn

G 3rd Mo. S. M. Co. Mo.

James Graham
Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Pilot Knob, Mo., Sept. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob
During the War
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and
premiums not paid.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

(327) J. E. Nichol
Copied.

+ *Ep*

Co

Ep

1 81

2 81

3 81

4 81

5 81

6 81

7 81

8 81

9 81

10 81

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book No

✓

+ ⁷³⁵ *Grisham, William*

Co *L*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107926.	25
2	8125435	27
3	8125512	28
4	8125602	29
5	8125665	30
6	8125743	31
7	8125830	32
8	8125920	33
9	8126010	34
10	8105692	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **General Notation Gsz 238 1865.**

✓ **See also**

38. m. ew
(2 org) | Mo.

William Grisham
Corpl, Co. d, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis MO, Mar 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 3, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 9, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of re-enlistment
in Real Volunteer ser-
vice in 14" Cav Mo
Vols under provisions
of G.O. No 167 from

Book mark:

(over)
J. E. Burke

MAR. 18

8108692

1891

Agree kept of
the Mo dated Sep.
7th 1864.

muster out to
take effect from
date of reenlistment

24 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

William Spillman
2 Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private horse & equipage 183 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

McCusins

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Irishman
3 Sept, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment 183 days.*

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Graham
3 Reg't, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 26 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present*
100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owner's horse and
equipment 121 days

Book mark:

ij **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Wm. J. Graham
Scop, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *22d April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse and
equipage to Dray.*

Book mark:

Wm. C. Collins

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Graham
Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st 1864, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Burned horse and
horse equipments by fire.

Book mark: _____

4 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Graham
priv, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*23*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Turned private*
horse & equipment 61 days.

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William
_____, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sum case sub*
stoppage 55 days

Book mark: _____

J. H. Cassins

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Irishman
pr, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*E*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never been mustered
in the service. Government
loss.*

Book mark:

H. Cassius

I 3 Mo. S. M. Co. Mo.

William Graham

Pr, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob

During the War

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and
premium not paid.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

J. E. Nichol
(287) Copyist.

736

Groom, William H.

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Groom, William H.

737
+ Grooms, William H.

Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109105	25
2	8109192	26
3	8109291	27
4	8109387	28
5	8109377	29
6	8109619	30
7	8110717	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Dist. Mark.

Gsz 238.1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Grooms
for, Col., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Macon, Mo. Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sentenced to 1 year
hard labor at Alton, Ill.
by Genl Court martial
for Desertion.

Book mark: Gsg 238 1865.

Selah

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Grooms
Pt.

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Deserted, Mexico.

Left 8. Due to the govern-
ment for one Austrian
rifle gun sling, cartridge
box, belt, bayonet, scab-
bard, screw driver, wipes
clasp, cartridge box plate
(over)

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

MAR. 18

8109610

1891

old Savages revolver -
horse equipment
valued \$30.30

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Grooms

Priv, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Mexico Sept 8

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

9 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William H. Grooms

Plt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 30 100

Remarks: Horse in service
Feb 19

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H Grooms

Pt

Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

186

?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse in service

Feb 19

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H Grooms
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To apt 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

W. H. Grooms

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William L⁺ Groom
Pvt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisiana Mo. Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Louisiana
War

Period years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

W. S. Doe

William Groves

Co A 3^d Barty 11th Ill

Under Contract

Lyell

Sentence

one year in prison

one year in prison

To go to Alton, Mo.

S.O. No. 83. Dept of the Missouri

7/16

Grooms, William

, Co.

3

Reg't

1st N.Y. Cavalry

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dissection

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Pay

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Abstract from Roll of prisoners sent forward
from Pilot Knob, Mo. March 25th 1864

William Grooms, tried before General Court-Martial
convened at Pilot Knob, Mo., pursuant to Special Orders
No 152, current series of 1863, issued from Head Quarters St.
Louis District, St. Louis, Mo., December 26th 1863.

Sentenced to one year's hard labor with ball and
chain, until the 1st day of March, 1865, and forfeit all pay
and allowances to date of release.

738
Grotts, John F.
Co I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122772	25
2	8122834	26
3	8122906	27
4	8123070	28
5	8123153	29
6	8123226	30
7	8123365	31
8	8124244	32
9	7084468	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *Ex 238* 1865
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John F. Hall

Re, Co. *2*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11 June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deceased*
March 11, 1863

Book mark: *Reg 238. 1865*

Hillman

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

J. F. Grots
Cvt.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted from
Benton, Mo. 9th 1863

Book mark:

Warren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Pro. J. Griggs

Pro. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

29

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John F. Gratts
Prk, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 1 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

Warren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John F. Gratts

Prk., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(250)

Warren

Copyright.

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**
John H. Gratts
Prb. Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *June 6th to June 30, 1862.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

~~*Left & Ret 12 must Roll on*~~
~~*which name appears*~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren
Original

G. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John F. Groat
St., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

Steel

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John F. Grotts

Pvt.

Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Tharrell

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John F. Gratts

Col., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 5th*, 1862

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *During The War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

✓ 739
Grotts, Joseph P.
Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115840	"
2	8115942	"
3	8116043	"
4	8116141	"
5	8116226	"
6	8116307	"
7	8116385	"
8	8116553	"
9	8117407	"
10	6797-6-1887	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book No. 6797-6-1887
General Notation Gsz 238, 1865.

G. E. 1887

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William G. Smith
Pr., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Wisconsin, *Apr. 15*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Earned Pilot*

Nov. 11, Mar. 1863.

Book mark: _____

G 10th Ill. Cav. Mo.
Joseph B. Grotts
Prof., Co. E, 10th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6797. @. (E. 12) 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington

November 21, 1887.

The charge of desertion of
Charles 13th 1863, against
this man, is removed and
he is discharged to date
Feb. 28. 1863. under the
provisions of the act of
Congress approved May
17. 1886.

Discharge certificate fur-
nished by A. G. O. Dec'r 12.
1887.

For subsequent record
of this man see Co. E, 18th
Reg't Ch. Vols.

A. M. Michael

G.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James B. Groth.
1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Deserted from*
Fronton Mo. March
13. 63 1 revolver (Stars)
& Cartouches.

Book mark:

81

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)¹ Mo.

Joseph D. Smith
1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pratt

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph B. Brown

priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

Law

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph B. Grotts.

Co. E, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Cratt

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph B. Gross.
Prof. Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph P. Grotts
1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph D. Grobbs
Prot. E., Co. *E.*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E.* 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph R. Gratts

1st, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22, 1862.

Where

Louisiana

Period

years. During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

6797-C-1887

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ ¹⁴⁰
Grotts, William
Co *D*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110763	"
2	8110853	"
3	8110953	"
4	8111053	"
5	8111143	"
6	8111227	"
7	8111318	"
8	8111417	"
9	8111493	"
10	8111566	"
11	8111639	"
12	8111709	"
13	8111786	"
14	8111860	"
15	8111934	"
16	8112000	"
17	8112069	"
18	8112139	"
19	8112207	"
20	8112264	"
21	8112319	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ *Gen Notation* Gsz 238 1865.

✓ *See also*

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William Grotts

Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mason Mo. Mch 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45-⁷¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip-
ments from July 10 to Dec 10-64
Valuation in dollars of horse \$125
horse equipments \$25-
Clothing account settled to Feb 29/65.

Book mark:

Heard

G **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

William Grotts

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard
(250) *Copyright.*

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Groth

Co., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for
use and risk of horse and
equipments from Feb 29,
to Dec. 11th 64. 285 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hearse

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Groets

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)¹ Mo.

William Grots

Co. B, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Gratz

Pl

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Grotts

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Grotts

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and
Equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

Name

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William G. Galt

Det., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8. Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owned horse and
equipments 61 days

Book mark:

Heard

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)¹ Mo.

William Groth

Pl

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 10, 1863

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Owned horse and equipments 5 days

Book mark:

Hearse

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

William Groll

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and equipments 62 days*

Book mark:

Heard

G | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

William Prothro
Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
and equipments from
april 30 - 63 to June 30
1863

Book mark:

J. D. Mule

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Grotts

Priv; Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

horse & equipments from
Feb - 28 - 63 to Apl 30
63

Book mark:

S. B. H. Co. (209.) Mo.

William Grotts

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri
(2 organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *apl 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Crofts
Crofts, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
and equipments fr Oct.
31- 1867 till Feb 28.
1867

Book mark:

F. D. Mearls

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Crofts

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8. Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Grots

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8. Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments from Sept.
1-1862 to Oct 21-1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri 41
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Crofts
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8: Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his*
own horse and equip-
ments Mar. 18 - 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Minn & 1
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William G. Scott

Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. D. McCall

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Groets

Priv., Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated *Louisiana Aug 1862*
for *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. D. Neale

G | **3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Grotts

Prv; Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Mch 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

741
✓ Grotts, William C.
Co. I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122771	26
2	8122833	27
3	8122905	28
4	8123071	29
5	8123152	30
6	8123225	31
7	8123284	32
8	8123335	33
9	8123393	34
10	8123443	35
11	8123489	36
12	8123541	37
13	8123589	38
14	8123674	39
15	8123750	40
16	8123824	41
17	8123938	42
18	8124224	43
19	7584467	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. Gsz. 238. 1865
General Notation Gsz. 238. 1865.

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William C. Galt
1st, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March Mo. June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at Battle*

Pender Mills shot with Maj
Wilson Oct 3. 1864

Book mark: *Reg 238 1865*

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William C. Groth

2d, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Taken prisoner & murdered
by Gen. Richardson Oct 3/64*

* *Rolls mutilated*

Book mark:

William

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm C Smith

21, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equip July 24/64*
10 Aug 1/64 Due 21st block
300 / halter 191 490

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

W. C. Smith

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Free horse equip from*
Feb'y 29/64 Due U.S. Whaller
1.90 1st blanket 3.00 4.90

Book mark:

Hilton

9 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William C. Grotts
Det, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Furnished horse and equipments

Book mark:

W. H. Hitt
Coyd.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William C. Grott

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 20th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished here and equipments

Book mark:

Hilton

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Mr C. Gools

Det, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments from Oct 31st 1863*

Book mark:

Hilton

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm C. Grots

Plt, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnishes horse*
& Equipments to par
Sept 1/63

Book mark:

Harren

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**
Wm C. Grotts
Cvt., Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& Equip from June
20 to Aug 31

Book mark:

Warren
Copied

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm C Gratts

Ck, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
and Equipments from
June 18th / 63

Book mark:

Warren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm C. Grots

Prk, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

G | *3 S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**
(2 reg.)

W. C. Grothe
B. Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren
(260) *Chapman*

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

W. C. Gratts
Cvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson
(358) *Copyist.*

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William C. Grotts

Pr., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William C. Grots

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

G. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William C. Gratto
M. Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug 1862*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

Heck

G [3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.
Wm C Gratts
Pt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for June 6th to June 30, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

~~Sept & Oct. 1862 must Roll on~~
~~which name appears~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William C. Grothe

Pvt., Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(263)

Warren

Original

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William C. Grotts
Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5th, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period ~~keeping~~ the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Gratts William C.

Priv. Co. I 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

R. H. H. Morgan
FINAL STATEMENT
11/18
OF

William C. Grotts
3rd Reg't of *M. S. M. Caval*

Died Oct, 3 1864
VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 31 Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Pay or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FEB 25 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William C. Grotts, a private of
Captain W. A. Rice Company (D) of the 5th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Marion, State
of Illinois, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Light complexion,
Blk eyes, Red hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 5th day of April, 1862, at Louisiana, Mo.
by Col. Edwin Smart, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 6th day of June, 1862, at
St. Louis, Mo., by Sec. J. B. Gray; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death, caused by Gun Shot wounds, received
from the Rebels, while a prisoner Oct. 3rd 1864 in Franklin Co. Mo.

The said Private William C. Grotts was last paid by Paymaster
May Culver, to include the 26th day of February, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 12 ²²/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 1st day of July,
1864, when his clothing account was ~~last~~ ^{settled Feb. 29th 1864}. He has received from the United States
All Records, Clothing (not included) of the Co. were captured by the Rebels at Pilot Knob, Sept. 26th
100 dollars advanced money.
27th 1864 which renders it impossible to give Clothing account, from Feb. 29th 1864 to July 1st 1864
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
Due the Mo. Gov. for other stoppages, viz: Gen. Stores, \$10.00; Gen. Market \$12.10; Special Reg. \$5.55
He is entitled to pay for use & sick of horse and equipment, he having furnished his own horse & equipment
from Feb. 29th 1864 to Aug. 15th 1864 _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Weston Mo., this 11th day
of February, 1865.

Hiram A. Rice
Capt.

Commanding Company.

742
Grover, John M.
Co I, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122775	25
2	8122909	26
3	8123074	27
4	8123156	28
5	8123228	29
6	8123286	30
7	8123336	31
8	8123394	32
9	8123444	33
10	8123490	34
11	8123543	35
12	8123591	36
13	8123676	37
14	8123752	38
15	8123826	39
16	8123896	40
17	8123968	41
18	8124032	42
19	8124088	43
20	8124142	44
21	7584471	45
22	545-A-1888	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book No. 545 A. 1888

442. 238. 1865.

G. | 3. S. M. | Mo.
Cany

John M. Grover

, Co S, 3 Reg't Mo S Ab
Cany

NOTATION.

Book mark: 545. A. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 1., 1888.

He was captured & paroled at
Patterson Mo. April 20th 1863.
reported at Benton Barracks Mo.
April 23. 1863. present there
April and May 1863. and
discharged June 11. 1863

This change of destination
is removed under the provisions
of the Act of Congress approved
July 5th 1884. He was absent
without proper authority from
June 11. to on or about Oct. 16.
1863. when he rejoined his
Company"

A. M. Muzzey

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Shaver
2d, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41* 100 *df*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *40* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Clothing settled July 29/64*

Book mark:

Vol 238. 1865
Sec 545 a. 1864

Hillman

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Grover
Dr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*14*}/_{*100*} for *C. & Ord. Stew*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Hill

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John M. Grover
_____, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hilton

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Groves
2d, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillman

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Grover

274, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *26* for

Ord & Store

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Furnished horse equip
137 days

Book mark:

Willow

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Gurnea
_____, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Horse & Equip. July 29/64*
to Aug 31/64
Capt W. L. Mangum 26

Book mark: _____

G | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John M. Grover
Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See horse & equip from
Feb. 29/64. Due U.S. for 1 Cany
Cash 26

Book mark: _____

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Groves

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

Hillen

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Grover

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished horse and
equipments

Book mark:

William

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Gower

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Furnished horse and
equipment's from Oct 31 1863*

Book mark:

Hilton

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William C Groves

Crt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: ** appears in presence*
Column John M. Groves

Book mark:

11

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Groves

Cpt., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Benton Barracks*
Paroled

Book mark:

Warren

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Grover

Cpt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Benton Barracks St. Louis, Mo. Discharged*

Book mark: _____

Warren

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Jno M. Grover
Cot.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Taken Prisoner at
Stony Battery and Re-
leased April 20/1863

Book mark:

Harsen

G | *30 S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**
(2 Org)

Jno. M. Grover
Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

G

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John M. Grover
Reg't, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Grover
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 1st to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John M. Grover
Ort, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

L.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Grover
Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

State

G | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**
John M. Graver
Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *June 1st to June 30, 1862*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Sept. 6 Oct. 6 2. Part Roll on
which name appears

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John M. Grover
Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *During The War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *8*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark *A. C. Jan. 31. 18. Rec 545 A. M. H. 14.*
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Grover, John M.
Priv, Co. I, 3 Regt S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Furloughed _____, 186_____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186_____;
deserted _____, 186_____; *No further record*

Enrolled as John W. Grover Pvt Co. F 3 Ma. S. M. Cav.
Return of Deserters from Benton Ark Ma for June 1863. Reports
him "Deserted June 11. 63. No record of arrest or return. Ed. Allen
Decr 3. 86. Gibson

Rem. case 570689 Do Mr Gibson Nov 29. H. rec'd back Dec
 1986. sent to D.B. Dec 1986 to leaflet. Copy to D.B. Great. Dec 17. 88.
 sent to D.B. Dec 1986 to leaflet. Copy to D.B. 11-24-86

This is accepted as referring to

Adjutant General's Office,
Savannah 26, 1856

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant (Gen'l)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 301

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Grover John M.						B.B.	1	133	6	47
			Mo	6	I	B.B. Roll	126	inc	1 and	2
						Miss Roll	307	and	217	
Grover John M.	P	3	Mo. S. M.	6	I		395			

Captured at Patterson Moe April 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Patterson Moe April 20-21, 1863; reported at Benton Barracks Mo April 23, 1863.

On M.R. April 3 & May 163 Present - June 163 Discharged - Re-rolled - sent to Regt.

Information removed: under the prov of the Act of Congress approved July 5-84 No. 1141 which authorizes proper authority
to remove from or about date 16. 63 when he rejoined his Company
545 P. 60. 58
 Copied by _____

John M. Grover

Co. I, 10th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Co. I, 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav. (2nd organ.)

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Douglas whose attention is called to the fact that the only organization known as the 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav. in 1862 was broken up and distributed among other organizations in Feb. '63. Please amend report and return to

DWCR
12, 15, 86 / J.H.L.

I can find no evidence that this Co. ^{W.M.S.} ~~Thiarko & Hobbs~~ was ever broken up & distributed. This man was with his Co. from Houston in to Houston etc. as stated N.D.

Respectfully returned to Mr. Douglas whose attention is called to the fact that the Reports of the Adj. Genl. of Missouri show -

Adj. Genl. State of Mo., Adj. Genl. Office, St Louis

Feb. 2, '63 - General Orders No. 5 -

1st The 3rd Regt. Cav. Mo. S. M. is hereby broken up and the (10) Cos belonging to the same will be attached and distributed as follows: -

4th The regt. heretofore designated as the 10th Cav. Mo. S. M. will hereafter be known as the 8th Regt. Cav. Mo. S. M. - - -

By order of the Commander in Chief
also -

Adj. Genl. State of Mo., Adj. Genl. Office, St Louis

Feb. 4, '63 - Special Orders No. 12 -

V - - - Co. I of the 3rd
(original organization)
(Mo. S. M. Cav.) is broken up and the men will be distributed among the Cos of the 7th Mo. S. M. Cav. in such proportion as the Col. thereof shall deem will best promote the interests of the service. - - -

By order of the Commander in Chief.

Inasmuch as the 10th Mo. S. M. Cav. was organized at Louisiana Mo. in May '62 it seems most probable that the Claimant belonged to the same. At any rate it is hardly probable that the Claimant was in

Co. I, 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav from May '62 to June '65. Please return amended report to

DWCR
12, 21, 86 / J.H.L.
W.M.S.

743
 ✓ Grover, William H.
 Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107986	25
2	8111711	26
3	8111788	27
4	8111789	28
5	32879240	29
6	36646372	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Genl Notation Gsz 238 1865.

G

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Groves

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1/63. Gain Oct.

15/63 Pilot

Knob enlisted
in Regt.

Jan. 1/64. Loss

Jan. 25/64 Pilot

Knob Dischd.
by order Comdr.
in chief.

* Also Grover

Book Mark:

Paul

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Grover

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Lt. Blue; hair Dk.

Where born Calhoun Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

By whom Cap. Rorer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged &c. S. O. Comdr.

in Chief. Jan 24/64.

J. B. Gray

adjt. Gen. Mo.

35810320

2
4

Marsh

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Grover

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged 2nd final
Statement given Special
Order No. 10. Comdr in chief
Jan. 24. 1864.

From 2nd Auditor's Roll (over)

Discharged to date Jan'y
3/64. having enlisted in
12 Mo. Cav. S. O. 10222.

Book mark: State of Mo. Jan. 20-64.

Heard

MAR. 18

8111889

1891

*Not borne on Muster out
Roll.*

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry W. Grover

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks Turned horse and
equipment 11 days

Book mark:

Hearst

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Groves

Pr 1, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Owned horse & equipments 11 days

Book mark:

Heam

G | *3 Mo. S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

William H. Grover

Pvt., Co. *B*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Oct. 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 19, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 15*, 1863.

Where *Pilot Knob.*

Period *Nex* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty and
premium not paid.*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

J. E. Nichol
(287) Copyright.

744

Guggermann, Joseph.
Co F, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Guggermann, Joseph</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

743

Guggermann, Joseph
Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Guggermann, Joseph</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Mark:

746
+ Guggermoor, Joseph
Co. *3d*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117468	"
2	8117566	"
3	8117664	"
4	8117766	"
5	8117854	"
6	8117937	"
7	8118021	"
8	8118105	"
9	8118187	"
10	8118268	"
11	8118350	"
12	8118423	"
13	8118497	"
14	8118576	"
15	8118657	"
16	8118739	"
17	8118815	"
18	8118896	"
19	8118888	"
20	8118960	"
21	8119028	"
22	8119090	"
23	449-238-1865	"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: Aug 238. 1865.
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

G | 3^d S. M. Cav | Mo.

Joseph Guggenmoor

, Co. F, 3^d Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 483 - 238 - 1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 14, 1870.

Horse and equipments
captured by the enemy while
in action about two miles below
Black River Wayne Co. Mo. April
18. 1863. and one horse killed by
the enemy while in action at
Patterson Mo. September 24. 1864

W. J. Allen

4 | 3d Mo | Mo.
1864

Jasper + Guggenrose
Orin, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for April 30 to June 30, 1864.

Station Patterson Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished horse and
Equipments from Feb 29/64
to June 30 1864

Book mark :

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

1st, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Jan 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13 1/2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for the above*

1 equipment 13 1/2 days

Book mark: *Home Equipments*

MAR. 18

8119090

16871

Defeated by the enemy while
in action about two miles below
Black River Wayne &
about 10. 1863. and one horse
killed by the enemy while in
action at Tallahassee Mo. Sep-
2nd. 1864. Total 238 =
9865-
1. One time

11 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

11, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*

equipment for day

Book mark: *afternoon*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached service.

Quarried horse & equipments

1st day

Book mark:

1 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John J. Brown
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detachment Service*

S. O. to Co. F. 3 Reg't.

urnished his own horse &

equipment 104 days

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000 shares, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Very fine. 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th. 101st. 102nd. 103rd. 104th. 105th. 106th. 107th. 108th. 109th. 110th. 111th. 112th. 113th. 114th. 115th. 116th. 117th. 118th. 119th. 120th. 121st. 122nd. 123rd. 124th. 125th. 126th. 127th. 128th. 129th. 130th. 131st. 132nd. 133rd. 134th. 135th. 136th. 137th. 138th. 139th. 140th. 141st. 142nd. 143rd. 144th. 145th. 146th. 147th. 148th. 149th. 150th. 151st. 152nd. 153rd. 154th. 155th. 156th. 157th. 158th. 159th. 160th. 161st. 162nd. 163rd. 164th. 165th. 166th. 167th. 168th. 169th. 170th. 171st. 172nd. 173rd. 174th. 175th. 176th. 177th. 178th. 179th. 180th. 181st. 182nd. 183rd. 184th. 185th. 186th. 187th. 188th. 189th. 190th. 191st. 192nd. 193rd. 194th. 195th. 196th. 197th. 198th. 199th. 200th. 201st. 202nd. 203rd. 204th. 205th. 206th. 207th. 208th. 209th. 210th. 211th. 212th. 213th. 214th. 215th. 216th. 217th. 218th. 219th. 220th. 221st. 222nd. 223rd. 224th. 225th. 226th. 227th. 228th. 229th. 230th. 231st. 232nd. 233rd. 234th. 235th. 236th. 237th. 238th. 239th. 240th. 241st. 242nd. 243rd. 244th. 245th. 246th. 247th. 248th. 249th. 250th. 251st. 252nd. 253rd. 254th. 255th. 256th. 257th. 258th. 259th. 260th. 261st. 262nd. 263rd. 264th. 265th. 266th. 267th. 268th. 269th. 270th. 271st. 272nd. 273rd. 274th. 275th. 276th. 277th. 278th. 279th. 280th. 281st. 282nd. 283rd. 284th. 285th. 286th. 287th. 288th. 289th. 290th. 291st. 292nd. 293rd. 294th. 295th. 296th. 297th. 298th. 299th. 300th. 301st. 302nd. 303rd. 304th. 305th. 306th. 307th. 308th. 309th. 310th. 311th. 312th. 313th. 314th. 315th. 316th. 317th. 318th. 319th. 320th. 321st. 322nd. 323rd. 324th. 325th. 326th. 327th. 328th. 329th. 330th. 331st. 332nd. 333rd. 334th. 335th. 336th. 337th. 338th. 339th. 340th. 341st. 342nd. 343rd. 344th. 345th. 346th. 347th. 348th. 349th. 350th. 351st. 352nd. 353rd. 354th. 355th. 356th. 357th. 358th. 359th. 360th. 361st. 362nd. 363rd. 364th. 365th. 366th. 367th. 368th. 369th. 370th. 371st. 372nd. 373rd. 374th. 375th. 376th. 377th. 378th. 379th. 380th. 381st. 382nd. 383rd. 384th. 385th. 386th. 387th. 388th. 389th. 390th. 391st. 392nd. 393rd. 394th. 395th. 396th. 397th. 398th. 399th. 400th. 401st. 402nd. 403rd. 404th. 405th. 406th. 407th. 408th. 409th. 410th. 411th. 412th. 413th. 414th. 415th. 416th. 417th. 418th. 419th. 420th. 421st. 422nd. 423rd. 424th. 425th. 426th. 427th. 428th. 429th. 430th. 431st. 432nd. 433rd. 434th. 435th. 436th. 437th. 438th. 439th. 440th. 441st. 442nd. 443rd. 444th. 445th. 446th. 447th. 448th. 449th. 450th. 451st. 452nd. 453rd. 454th. 455th. 456th. 457th. 458th. 459th. 460th. 461st. 462nd. 463rd. 464th. 465th. 466th. 467th. 468th. 469th. 470th. 471st. 472nd. 473rd. 474th. 475th. 476th. 477th. 478th. 479th. 480th. 481st. 482nd. 483rd. 484th. 485th. 486th. 487th. 488th. 489th. 490th. 491st. 492nd. 493rd. 494th. 495th. 496th. 497th. 498th. 499th. 500th. 501st. 502nd. 503rd. 504th. 505th. 506th. 507th. 508th. 509th. 510th. 511th. 512th. 513th. 514th. 515th. 516th. 517th. 518th. 519th. 520th. 521st. 522nd. 523rd. 524th. 525th. 526th. 527th. 528th. 529th. 530th. 531st. 532nd. 533rd. 534th. 535th. 536th. 537th. 538th. 539th. 540th. 541st. 542nd. 543rd. 544th. 545th. 546th. 547th. 548th. 549th. 550th. 551st. 552nd. 553rd. 554th. 555th. 556th. 557th. 558th. 559th. 560th. 561st. 562nd. 563rd. 564th. 565th. 566th. 567th. 568th. 569th. 570th. 571st. 572nd. 573rd. 574th. 575th. 576th. 577th. 578th. 579th. 580th. 581st. 582nd. 583rd. 584th. 585th. 586th. 587th. 588th. 589th. 590th. 591st. 592nd. 593rd. 594th. 595th. 596th. 597th. 598th. 599th. 600th. 601st. 602nd. 603rd. 604th. 605th. 606th. 607th. 608th. 609th. 610th. 611th. 612th. 613th. 614th. 615th. 616th. 617th. 618th. 619th. 620th. 621st. 622nd. 623rd. 624th. 625th. 626th. 627th. 628th. 629th. 630th. 631st. 632nd. 633rd. 634th. 635th. 636th. 637th. 638th. 639th. 640th. 641st. 642nd. 643rd. 644th. 645th. 646th. 647th. 648th. 649th. 650th. 651st. 652nd. 653rd. 654th. 655th. 656th. 657th. 658th. 659th. 660th. 661st. 662nd. 663rd. 664th. 665th. 666th. 667th. 668th. 669th. 670th. 671st. 672nd. 673rd. 674th. 675th. 676th. 677th. 678th. 679th. 680th. 681st. 682nd. 683rd. 684th. 685th. 686th. 687th. 688th. 689th. 690th. 691st. 692nd. 693rd. 694th. 695th. 696th. 697th. 698th. 699th.*

H. C. 1, 1860. 300. 1/2
Furnished house & quarters
122. 1/2

Same appears in Col of names
present with line drawn thru.

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1. no further action*

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

21 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frank H. Johnson
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for _____, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Hauled down horse*

Equipment - 50 days

Book mark: _____

D. H. Johnson

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186'?

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1864, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Unmarked, grey horse

4 comments - 29 Cases

Book mark:

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1866*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered 1st*

at Muster for 1st Lt.

Sam'l A.

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jo *Eggermans*
21, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured by reb. Genl,*
Manumaduke in Wayne
County, Mo. April 14th 1863.
Paroled at Benton Barracks,
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(355)

B. Wagner
Capt.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Suggemore
Pl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured & Paroled*
at Burton Barracks
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyright

G | 3 M. Can (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph + Guggenmaier
Pt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri 3 M. Can
2 Org

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(280)

B. Wagner
Coppied

C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Guggenore
Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & Equipments to service
Dec 31. 62

Book mark:

B Wagner
Coppied.

C

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Joseph Suggerman
A, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nova Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Horse Equip-*
ments furnished by
himself since Aug 31. 62
Clothing Act settled up
to Aug 31" 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

B. Wagner
Capt.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph Guggenmaier
21 Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*
furnished by himself
Aug. 31. 62.
Clothing & settled Aug.
31. 62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner
Coppied.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Guggenore
P. 1, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Has had his horse
in service since Feb 21/64
Horse & Equipments fur-
nished by himself.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(200)

B. Wagner

Copyright

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Luggermann
21, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Has had his horse in service since Feb. 20/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Guggenmeier
PH, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Have pay due from*
Feb. 10th 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

(265)

B. Wagner
Coppied

E

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph C. Engstrom
Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan to Feb 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None pay due from
Feb. 20/62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (Old Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist.

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Suggsmead
Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Jan 15, 1862.
Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 15, 1862.

Where

Warrenton, Mo.

Period

During the War in Missouri,
1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

(245)

B. Wagner
Copied

Gieghe Jos

P, Co. *F*, 3 *Mo* S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>3</i> /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

B.B. June 20/63 without remark into presence or absence
Furloughed _____, 186, for _____ days; returned _____, 186;
deserted _____, 186; *the reptd as present on monthly*
report — on roll B.B. July 21/63 absent without leave
since July 24/63 — A noted July 24/63
pen to Regt date not given —

Pens Mar 31/96

This is accepted as referring to

Adjutant General's Office.

18

Co.

Regt.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

See George Joseph

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Geigermann</i>										
<i>Geigermann</i>										
<i>Geigermann</i>										
<i>Geigermann Joseph</i>	<i>P 3</i>	<i>MS. M L</i>	<i>Fr</i>		<i>Rolls</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>46</i>			
					<i>P.B. Roll</i>	<i>271</i>				
						<i>301</i>				
						<i>347</i>				
						<i>474</i>				
						<i>326</i>	<i>enc 1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2</i>	

captured at Spanglers Patterson Mo. Apr 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1863.

transferred to Hospital at Farmington Md. & Equipment from Feb 24/63 to Apr 20/63
he died _____, 1863, of _____

located at _____, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Apr 23, 1863.
Present at P.B. April 20/63 May 31/63 - on roll
See Georgianna Copied by *WLB*

747

Guggermore, Jaspt.
Co F, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

See Guggermore, Joseph

748
 + Gutter, Alexander
 Co H, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8108225
 2 8122355
 3 8122439
 4 8122560

5	25
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42
22	43
23	44
24	45
25	46
26	47
27	48
28	49
29	50
30	51
31	52
32	53
33	54
34	55
35	56
36	57
37	58
38	59
39	60
40	61
41	62
42	63
43	64
44	65
45	66
46	67
47	68
48	69
49	70
50	71
51	72
52	73
53	74
54	75
55	76
56	77
57	78
58	79
59	80
60	81
61	82
62	83
63	84
64	85
65	86
66	87
67	88
68	89
69	90
70	91
71	92
72	93
73	94
74	95
75	96
76	97
77	98
78	99
79	100
80	101
81	102
82	103
83	104
84	105
85	106
86	107
87	108
88	109
89	110
90	111
91	112
92	113
93	114
94	115
95	116
96	117
97	118
98	119
99	120
100	121
101	122
102	123
103	124
104	125
105	126
106	127
107	128
108	129
109	130
110	131
111	132
112	133
113	134
114	135
115	136
116	137
117	138
118	139
119	140
120	141
121	142
122	143
123	144
124	145
125	146
126	147
127	148
128	149
129	150
130	151
131	152
132	153
133	154
134	155
135	156
136	157
137	158
138	159
139	160
140	161
141	162
142	163
143	164
144	165
145	166
146	167
147	168
148	169
149	170
150	171
151	172
152	173
153	174
154	175
155	176
156	177
157	178
158	179
159	180
160	181
161	182
162	183
163	184
164	185
165	186
166	187
167	188
168	189
169	190
170	191
171	192
172	193
173	194
174	195
175	196
176	197
177	198
178	199
179	200
180	201
181	202
182	203
183	204
184	205
185	206
186	207
187	208
188	209
189	210
190	211
191	212
192	213
193	214
194	215
195	216
196	217
197	218
198	219
199	220
200	221
201	222
202	223
203	224
204	225
205	226
206	227
207	228
208	229
209	230
210	231
211	232
212	233
213	234
214	235
215	236
216	237
217	238
218	239
219	240
220	241
221	242
222	243
223	244
224	245
225	246
226	247
227	248
228	249
229	250
230	251
231	252
232	253
233	254
234	255
235	256
236	257
237	258
238	259
239	260
240	261
241	262
242	263
243	264
244	265
245	266
246	267
247	268
248	269
249	270
250	271
251	272
252	273
253	274
254	275
255	276
256	277
257	278
258	279
259	280
260	281
261	282
262	283
263	284
264	285
265	286
266	287
267	288
268	289
269	290
270	291
271	292
272	293
273	294
274	295
275	296
276	297
277	298
278	299
279	300
280	301
281	302
282	303
283	304
284	305
285	306
286	307
287	308
288	309
289	310
290	311
291	312
292	313
293	314
294	315
295	316
296	317
297	318
298	319
299	320
300	321
301	322
302	323
303	324
304	325
305	326
306	327
307	328
308	329
309	330
310	331
311	332
312	333
313	334
314	335
315	336
316	337
317	338
318	339
319	340
320	341
321	342
322	343
323	344
324	345
325	346
326	347
327	348
328	349
329	350
330	351
331	352
332	353
333	354
334	355
335	356
336	357
337	358
338	359
339	360
340	361
341	362
342	363
343	364
344	365
345	366
346	367
347	368
348	369
349	370
350	371
351	372
352	373
353	374
354	375
355	376
356	377
357	378
358	379
359	380
360	381
361	382
362	383
363	384
364	385
365	386
366	387
367	388
368	389
369	390
370	391
371	392
372	393
373	394
374	395
375	396
376	397
377	398
378	399
379	400
380	401
381	402
382	403
383	404
384	405
385	406
386	407
387	408
388	409
389	410
390	411
391	412
392	413
393	414
394	415
395	416
396	417
397	418
398	419
399	420
400	421
401	422
402	423
403	424
404	425
405	426
406	427
407	428
408	429
409	430
410	431
411	432
412	433
413	434
414	435
415	436
416	437
417	438
418	439
419	440
420	441
421	442
422	443
423	444
424	445
425	446
426	447
427	448
428	449
429	450
430	451
431	452
432	453
433	454
434	455
435	456
436	457
437	458
438	459
439	460
440	461
441	462
442	463
443	464
444	465
445	466
446	467
447	468
448	469
449	470
450	471
451	472
452	473
453	474
454	475
455	476
456	477
457	478
458	479
459	480
460	481
461	482
462	483
463	484
464	485
465	486
466	487
467	488
468	489
469	490
470	491
471	492
472	493
473	494
474	495
475	496
476	497
477	498
478	499
479	500
480	501
481	502
482	503
483	504
484	505
485	506
486	507
487	508
488	509
489	510
490	511
491	512
492	513
493	514
494	515
495	516
496	517
497	518
498	519
499	520
500	521
501	522
502	523
503	524
504	525
505	526
506	527
507	528
508	529
509	530
510	531
511	532
512	533
513	534
514	535
515	536
516	537
517	538
518	539
519	540
520	541
521	542
522	543
523	544
524	545
525	546
526	547
527	548
528	549
529	550
530	551
531	552
532	553
533	554
534	555
535	556
536	557
537	558
538	559
539	560
540	561
541	562
542	563
543	564
544	565
545	566
546	567
547	568
548	569
549	570
550	571
551	572
552	573
553	574
554	575
555	576
556	577
557	578
558	579
559	580
560	581
561	582
562	583
563	584
564	585
565	586
566	587
567	588
568	589
569	590
570	591
571	592
572	593
573	594
574	595
575	596
576	597
577	598
578	599
579	600
580	601
581	602
582	603
583	604
584	605
585	606
586	607
587	608
588	609

G.

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Wanderer Guitton

P., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Frauds to 14*

Mo. Vol. Cav. in

obedience to G.O.

#13 dated H. Q.

3d Mo. S. M. Co.

St. Joseph. Mo. Dec.

14/64.

Not borne on Muster roll

Book mark:.....

Steele

G

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander Gutter

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit.
Absent Sick.

Book mark:

Steele

L

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wesley Gutter

M, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

G | *3d Mo. Co.* **Mo.**

Alexander Gutter

Appears with rank of *Pr* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co.* Roll dated
Benton Bks. Mo. Dec 5, 1864.

Where born *St. Genevieve, Mo*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 8, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Genevieve*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *July 8, 1864*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks. Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

W. Smith

Guitar, Alexander

Managers, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dallas, Bellinger Co. Mo.
April, 25th 1864

Captain,

Mr. Winchester Hahn the
bearer wishes to be enlisted in
Co. 7th 3rd Mo. Inf. Can.
I wish you to so enlist him.
I have no enlistment blanks.
Can't you send the \$15⁰⁰
voucher to me by mail at
Jackson P.O.

When our effective force
for labor is taken from
our County is but right that
the money as a premium should
be returned as a partial substitute.

I have the honor to be
Captain your humble

W. H. Hall

1st Lieut. P. Marshal

2nd Lieut. West

Horton

2nd Lieut. P. Marshal

P. Smith

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander Guitan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Desiring, That I am 24 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Genevieve, Mo.
this 8th day of July 1864
Witness: W. H. Miller Adjutant

3 Mo. Army & M.
No. 3

Alexander Guitan
Volunteered at St. Genevieve, Mo.
Eighth July 1864
By Capt. W. H. Miller
3rd Regiment of Col. M. S. M.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, L. Do certify, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
the day of
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting pattern of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and sent to accompany the Adjutant of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit's name, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit's name will mark, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commanding, or assistant commanding of recruit, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having returned the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Genevieve

I, Alexander Guittan born in St. Genevieve
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty-four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
enlisted this Eighth day of July 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander Guittan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Genevieve
this 8 day of July 1864
Before W. B. Shultz Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. R. Butman
Asst Surg. 3rd Cav. M. S. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alexander Guittan,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet 9 inches high.

W. B. Shultz
Capt. 1st Regt. of Mo. M. S. M. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Amazons
2nd Regiment of Mo. S. M. Volunteers, on the 5th day of December, 1864, at St. Louis, Missouri

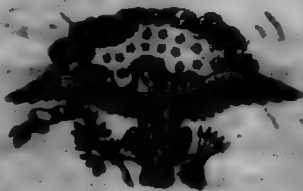
J. H. McFarland
Asst Surg. 3rd Cav. M. S. M.
A. C. M. Dept. Mo.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Genevieve

I, Alexander Gutter born in St. Genevieve
in the State of Missouri aged twenty-four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of July 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander Gutter do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Genevieve
this _____ day of _____ 1864
By Alexander Gutter his
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. P. Butman

John Day 3rd Can. M. S. M.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

W. B. Miller

Capt. 2nd Regiment of Can. M. S. M. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the
2nd Regiment of M. S. M.

United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Amazons
Volunteers, on the 8th day of December, 1864, at San Juan Barrabon

W. B. Miller
with 1st and 2nd Regts.
D. C. M. S. M.

749
 + *Gutter, Gideon*
 Co *A*^o, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122356	26
2	8122492	27
3	8108757	28
4	32880098	29
5	36646362	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

G. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Giddeon Guittar
74., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Recruit. Presented
at Rolla. Mo.
Oct. 14/64.

Not borne on Muster out Roll

Book mark:.....

G | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
+
Gideon Carter
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Oct. 14*, 186 *X*

Where *Rolls, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. L. Amie
Copied.

G

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. Guitar

Priv., Co. 78, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864. Gain
July 8 St.
Gen. Service.
Enlisted in Regt.*

Book Mark:

Parrell

G | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Gideon Guittar

....., *Co V*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *black*; hair *brown*

Where born *St Genevieve, La.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 8*, 186*4*

Where *St Genevieve*

By whom *Capt. Mills*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Recruit*

Deserted at Rolla

Mo. Oct 14/64

T. J. Johnson

G | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Gideon Gittish

Pl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Permit

(Enrolled July 18. 64 at
St. Genervise for 3 yrs.)

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark: _____

Filed

750 -

Guittark, Alexander

Co *H*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Sw Guittark</i>	27 <i>Alexander</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

751

Guittard, Gideon

Co H, **3** Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 752
 Guthrie, James M.
 Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110764	28
2	8110854	29
3	8110954	30
4	8111054	31
5	8111144	32
6	8111228	33
7	8111319	34
8	8111418	35
9	8111494	36
10	8111567	37
11	8111640	38
12	8111710	39
13	8111787	40
14	8111861	41
15	8111935	42
16	8112001	43
17	8112070	44
18	8112140	45
19	8112208	46
20	8112265	47
21	8112320	48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
 Book Mark:

See also

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Guthrie

B., Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., Mar 13, 1865-

Muster-out to date

Mar 13, 1865-

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ⁴⁴~~47~~ 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁷ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: ^{due} Due for horse & equipments

from July 15 to Nov. 11-64

Valuation in dollars of horse

\$100. horse equipments \$10.

Clothing account settled to Feb 29-64
(over)

Book mark: _____

Heam

MAR. 18

8112320

018914

Stop pay for one cone
wrench, 1 Brush & Thong.
1 Sabre knot.

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Guthrie

Pol, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Guthrie

Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *stoppage due U.S. 100 to*
Revolver & 1 Belt Holster 22.75
Back pay due for use and
risk of horse and equipments
from Feb 24 to Nov 11 64
254 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hearse

G

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

James M. Guthrie

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 & 6, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Guthrie

Pr, Co. 'B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Guthrie

Pr., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Guthrie

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Co*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearse

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M Guthrie

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse and equipments 121 days.

Book mark:

Heard

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Guthrie

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 12th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Owned horse and
Equipments 61 days.

Book mark:

Heard

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Guthrie

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *issued horse and
equipment to 61 days.*

Book mark:

Heard

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Guthrie

Kl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Owed horse and
Equipments 62 days.

Book mark:

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Guthrie

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for 0

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse & equipments
from April 30 - 63 to
June 30 - 63

Book mark:

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Gentry

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments from
Feb 28 - 63 to Apr 30
1863*

Book mark:

G | *3d. M. 100 (2d. p.)* **Mo.**

James M. Guthrie

Priv., Co. *B*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Phil. Co.*
(*2 organization*)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Guthrie
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
and equipments fr
Oct - 31 - 1862 till Feb -
28 - 1863

Book mark:

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Clemens Guthrie

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. H. Neal

G

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Gault
Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8. Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*
equipment from Sept 1 -
1862 to Oct - 31 - 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Guthrie

Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his
own horse and equip-
ments Feb. 22 - 62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Guthrie
Priv; Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Males

B

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Guthrie
Brig, Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated *Louisiana* *Apr 30*, 186*2*
for

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Guthrie
Br., Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Mch 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 186*2*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *during War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *45*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

J. D. Neale

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

85